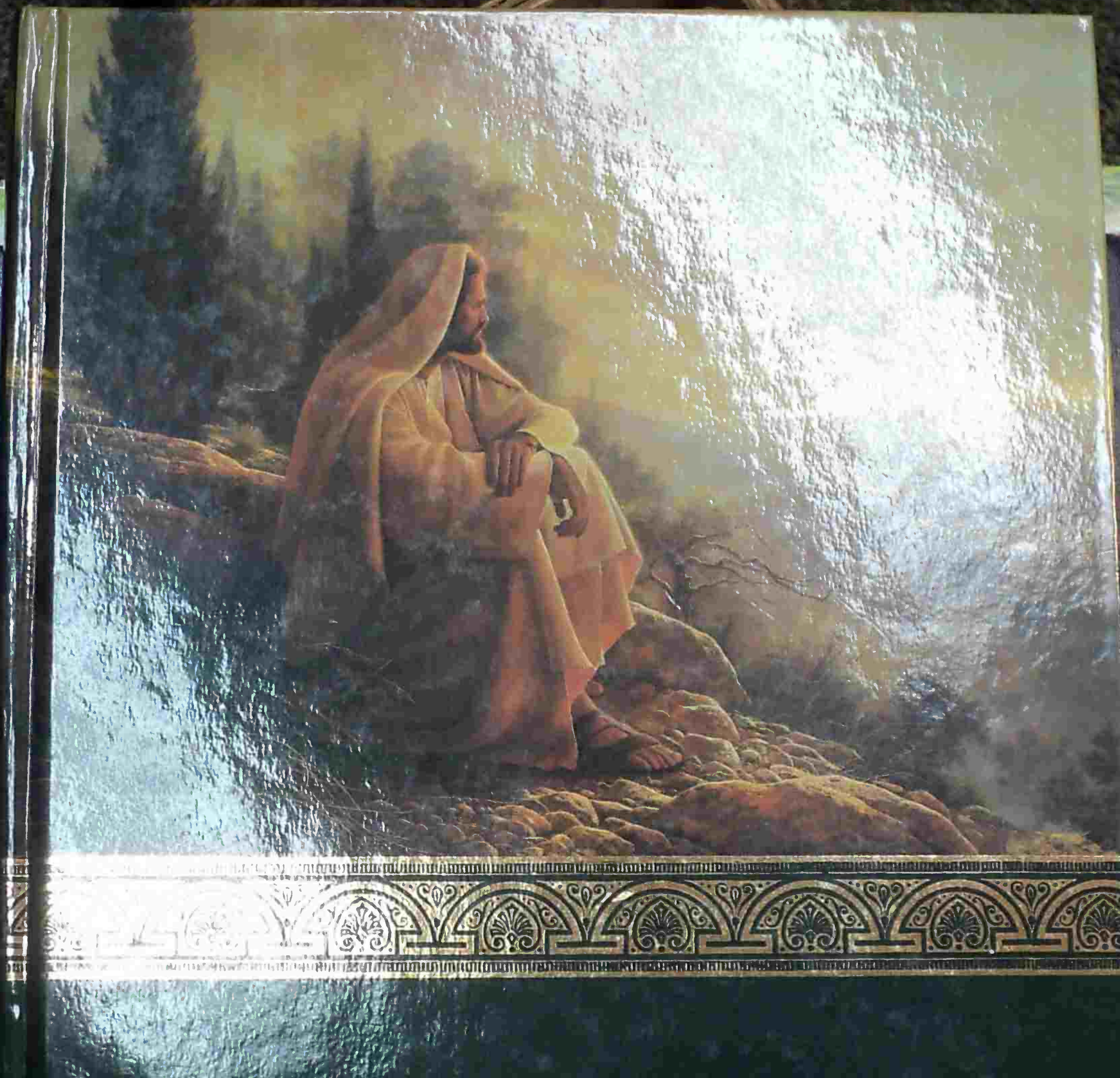


JOURNAL

Mobile Home - January 1998
Ward Ln.

(2) Book - Conference - March 29-15

#33:

Phyllis Shirley & Dana

"Age is an issue of mind over matter - "If you don't mind it doesn't matter". Mark Twain

Family Circus

The Bible tells us to study math. It says" Go forth And Multiply".

B/M. Alma 36:3 Alma to Son Helaman" - In thy youth - I do know that whosoever shall put their trust in Kod, shall be supported in their trials and their troubles, and their afflictions, and shall be lifted up at the last day"

JOURNAL

Printed on Acid Free Paper
Printed in China

Covenant

Copyright © 2005 Covenant Communications, Inc.

Cover image *O Jerusalem* © Greg Olsen. By arrangement with Visions of Faith.
For information on art prints by Greg Olsen, contact Visions of Faith, Venice, FL 34292 1-800-853-1552.

65
39

March 29-15 Sunday - this new journal is continuation of the (6inch) journal + 33-33.

The weather is nice. Spring day, trees and flowers in bloom. Early for them to happen. We all pray for moisture before I left for church they were going to Sacrament meeting Bro Bruce + one man else are going to Christ Army. Kanosh again. I enjoyed the block meetings. Three missionaries spoke. One young man from other ward leaves on his mission in June. One lady missionary from Texas and she is Spanish. The other lady missionary from New Zealand. She has an accent. All gave good talks. Bonnie gave the lesson on Parables. Hamples + Honolulu. Karen Bree gave the lesson of "Is It I" from Bro Euler F. Schlaff which was given last month. She was embarrassed but we enjoyed a different perspective on it. She reported on progress of her mother in the hospital. Lois Burgess is very ill. Blood issue. Kathryn mom in Re-Play in Layton. The R.S. Presidency served a Brownie after and a cup (boy) of fizzy ice cream + brought mine home. I re-heated the left over dinner from Wednesday yesterday. Bruce called. They were at Mexican eating grilled steaks that Bruce + Brenda bought. They have been to Adamant meeting. Bro and Sandy are back from S.L.C. They are to go to S.L. airport and get Tiffanys sister flying home from Africa as she married a black man she has there. She has been trying for a year or so to get him to America. I wrote a few lines on "Post Cards" cards to Lois Burgess, Kay Morrow and Liz + Val Wright. Read Newspaper, walked T.V. + walked around the square. Nice weather to take a walk. Evelyn called. They are by themselves. The bears are over for another year. She asks Bruce if women. She said she has to go in Clays home to find a diaper to put on Karren and the house is trashed disaster. Makes a person wonder how people can live + not get sick in a jiffy. Evelyn said Dalon was to come and help Mark build a pizza - but no show. Bruce called. Misty rain and cooler temp there. He built a fire to warm the house. He and Mary are ok. Jim wasn't home from Ariz. Our Bruce called. He is off work (Vacation) this week. Brenda is off also. Spring break. Watched T.V. + read and ate before bed time.

73
45

March 30-15 Monday - Wild night. No storm. Sun shine. Usual A.M. routine. Cleaned dusted - prayers and home work. Bruce called. Boy was busy spring cleaning in the house and he asked work in the yard also. Evelyn came at noon. She brought lunch. Tuna salad + tea. It was tasty. We visited. She said Jenny was drunk at Rocco. Her husband Ray partied until late + Clay sick she came home early this A.M. He can't forbid us they aren't married. Poor kid to drive them out to his place. Sad situation. Evelyn had stopped for Raisins + Walnuts birthday cake. I called Harold Knutson and he said told McCray would call me. I called Jason Kerr stopped by and asked if I still wanted him to take care of the yard. I said yes, but needed the water system replaced and did let him know when to start. Found a letter from N.Y. Life of changed I had made to put Evelyn + Our Bruce Name on as Beneficiaries to each get $5 if any thing happens to me during next 4 years. 3/13/15 effective date. Talked to Phillis Rasmussen and told her about the Shasta Tonic Water with Quinine to drink 8 oz. every day for leg cramps. She said she felt ok today. Carol Lynda Ann to see to help her. I took a long walk and passed her house. Her car tracks were there and another car drove up and a young man went to Carols house. I talked to the young man who works for the Park and he said Ruth Baker came back to work in office today. She had surgery and was gone 3 weeks or so. Evelyn called. She had driven past Lee Stanley place and a "For Sale" sign was on it stating 2 homes for sale and 27 acres. Lee + Barb home + probably the rental house. Bud called. No storm there. They went to the doctor for a checkup to renew their prescriptions many didn't wonder where she left her purse. Bud backtracked to the clinic and lucky the purse was still there. She carries lots of money in her purse. Nothing was missing. I read an hour and watched T.V.

75
41

March 31-15 Tuesday. Warm night. Evelyn called early to check if I'm alright. She said Kathleen called to tell them Anny (daughter) has stomach + lymph nodes Cancer and starts Chemo therapy today. She is only 40 or so. Sorry to know that. Bruce called. He was putting plastic down in garden spot this A.M. They are taking the R. side to a Play area today and probably to Nat. Carol Lynda and son & ? returned the two pieces of carpet I gave her to see if she could use - to smoke. He can put it back under the space under back steps. They have been cleaning, storing + getting rid of stuff. She needed help. He is a nice looking fellow and polite. Retired from Navy in air force. I went for a walk late afternoon. About 5:15 told McCray came. We introduced ourselves. He cut the tape off the pipe + turned the water on slow. He is going to come tomorrow afternoon. He said he will put a new valve in. He will check and see if anything is broken. Told McCray-Plummer come late afternoon. He cut the black tape off the pipe and slowly turned water back on. Leaked need a new valve and tomorrow he check the line and maybe the sprinkler system. He is a nice young man. I told him how nice his fingerprints were to Edward J. (Ned and Dora McCray. He was going to stop and see Harold Knutson friend. I talked to Valerie. She said Carol-Carol + girls went to Ft. Kearney last Friday after school + will be back Saturday Memory. She invited Valerie + Mike for Easter dinner + then Carol Carol + family going to Tonys. (Carls Mother) later. Bud didn't call. I watched T.V. Program (The Adventurers). Romeo + Juliet. comedy - macabre -

5?
B

April 1, 15 Wednesday. Lot cooler today. Cleaned + dressed + worn. Usual A.M routine. Evelyn came about 10:00 A.M. She locked the car keys in her car. She called Bruce and he will come to bring the extra set. Bruce and Brenda came about 20 min later. Bruce took the plastic down - front porch. Uncovered the a/c unit + folded + put Cover on porch. took the cover off the electric meter. pulled grass around below barrier. He, Bruce + Evelyn put some black plastic down in garden area. Had to get more dirt + got an extension of pipe + sprinkler head in. He put bricks on top of plastic. Put sandbags + latter bags in trailer. Left went to Home

Decent to have Bedrow blend outdoors. The machine is broken. Bruce + Brenda left to go out and shop. I paid Bruce $20 for the help. Evelyn ate lunch and went for a walk. I did the yucca earlier. Told Mr Cray come at 3rd p.m. We had to replace the pipes and handles. Kept Bruce in two different connections. I also showed him where I wanted a sprinkler head out in lower garden. Evelyn came outdoors and met Brenda. He and she knows the family in Walton. He is moving up there to live with his wifes parents. Evelyn told him she and his mother-in-law worked together Somewhere there. He was surprised. Then Adriana came to keep Evelyn company while the others went to get ice for Carols Adriana and Brenda had a talk about Wales family also. Most his children will be in Germany and Adriana is the eldest. He said he would send in calling my mother-in-law to tell her. Told will be back here tomorrow morning to finish the job and let the glue dry on connection. Bruce + Brenda stopped back again as I got told and left me a woman muffin and endless of Christmas jelly. So thoughtful of them. Told left at 2½ p.m. Kept day. Brad called late. I was concerned as he didn't call the night before. They are ok. They had company. Jim is home but I didn't get to talk to him about travel + school. I watched T.V. News.

5/29. April 2 15th Thursday. Cooler at early a.m. mostly cloudy. Bruce called early. He was getting potting soil to plant a rose bush in a few days when weather warms. Evelyn called and said she said it looks like it is snowing on mountain peaks. Bruce is off work today and tomorrow. Easter Vacation. No school. Read in paper Barbara Robinson died two days ago. She lived here in the park as kids. Her daughter just died about two weeks ago. I drove to Clubhouse and young man (Park Worker) took my envelope with rent check to Nancie (Park manager) I asked him if he would be so cool to walk up here. I put a bucket of manure in Recycle bin. Cut more weeds and dandelions out of lawn scattered more leaves and swept the step and carport again. Quite breezy and cool. Evelyn called. She has a message from Hazel Palmer to call them. It is Jeff Palmer but now how they got Evelyns phone number. Said to call them.

Sent clothing in mail to Bayston Hill. Bruce called. He had worked in the yard mowing, trim, weeding. Evelyn called a skiff of snow fell there. Cold. Marlene called. Watching Flew Forward then the three of them flew to Las Vegas last night. He had to work today. He was shopping by the $ store + thrift store close by. Told Mr Cray didn't come today. He said he was but didn't. Something came up I guess. I swept the dust off the car late afternoon. I also dusted, bottle washed. Read. Worked a bit in yard. Swept shop + carport. Eva Byron visited awhile. She is going to get the water turned on. She overwatered last year. Don't know what she will do this year. Tired. In bed at 9½ p.m.

5/30. April 3, 15 Friday. No rain Sunshine. Bruce called early. Dave and Jamie mowing. They are going to live in rented house in Bel. V.C. a block from the house they used to live in. Evelyn called early. She wanted me to Easter dinner Sunday. I take a dessert. 10:30 Told Mr Cray (Plumber) came and turned water on. #2 and 3 sprinklers don't work (ants) but manually. He is going to look for parts. He will be back today if he can find them. I got a load of laundry done, folded and put away. It is nice outdoors. He said Ray Kaulton is home from hospital where they ran tests. Told said he will give me my phone #. Many messages on Told said he left message on answering machine - Which I don't have. Dawn to Ft. Lee Barb to C.V. Ebony stopped at Bergquists. I cut some dandelion out of the lawn and dug them in a dustpan + put in garbage. Burch Allen came over and brought the garbage can in off the road. Evelyn called. She + Bruce had to go to get Mark + Dee daughter and new son to the navy home as Marlene is in Las Vegas. She said I could bring strawberry shortcake I said to go to Bergquists tomorrow and get more strawberries + cake. Shreeland Thomas flew in Air Force Jet plane late that night to Hill Field - met by military, Gov. Herbert, Other Utah mayors + etc. He addressed the dignitaries. Later taken heavy security to Newton Hotel in S.L.C. Friday he met leaders of L.D.S. Church Pres. Lyman, Hinckley, Tom Perry.

He later talked about Silver Ready. training veterans in the Solar program and said Bill Gates by Hangels. He would talk about when we Re-

Visit was short + flew back to Washington - Bruce called. They had an Easter party for the boys' side yesterday

CS 38

April 4, 15 Saturday. Dear shine - nurses took the A.M. temp. Rising. usual A.M. house routine. Ed & Ken Conference began today. Evelyn called A.M. to ask if I'm ok. Yesterday they had had to telly Nancy to give a flowering bush. to Mack Mary. I told her I have a $25.00 gift cert from Jerry Murray her in Provo and she can have it. I won it at D.U.G. convention last year. Bruce called also. they were tending water three yards. Bruce and Ben have a school teacher extra like grandkids. He and Ben have opportunity to do a research work in Utah Wild Bear project. Bruce called after conf. They had enjoyed the girls 2 hr. when Jessica went to town. I enjoyed visiting and listening to Conference. Brother Hyer 3 women didn't speak. We didn't smoke or wine to audience. We washed food and not smoking. He is known and just not vocal. Ann has it he has alzheimer who knows. I pray for him + associates. Both - Wife lives with Jeff Palmer, called to assist Mr "Happy Easter" He is a good guy. He asked Ann Rowan how he Rowe up for sale and going to live in Apts at his daughter home in West Valley. Bruce and Evelyn called to check I'm ok. I watered the lilac bushes and sprayed water on the front lawn and ground cover & bushes. Sprayed some on other big spots. Ed Brown gave me a little bag of assorted candies and worked outside. I took awhile and went to bed at 9:30.

65/41 April 5, 15 Sunday. Easter Day - We celebrate Jesus Risen from the tomb. A glorious day for human race to dwell & live again. On the L.D.S. it is Conference time again. I watched Monday session of L.D.S. Conf - Enjoyed the whole program. Bruce and Evelyn called early. I went to Evelyn. Kathleen about 11:00 A.M. Kathleen came about 1 pm time. We watched Conf. Greate homemade chicken noodle dinner. Homemade rolls - yes + Beth brought green salad - Adriana fruit salad. I took Blueberries + cream. Forgot the cake. Lovely dinner. I gave Evelyn the $25.00 gift Cert. to Jenys Nursery. Nice to see + visit the family - Peter, Lynne, Darian & Carley have grown 3-4". Beverly is 5'9" they are still growing. Evelyn drove my car and we went up Lilly Creek Road to see the many houses there. We drove over by Wasatch glen Acres of house back of her place. The new people built a big addition from

and is an eye sore as it is painted white + doesn't blend in with the neighborhood. Blessing - Then we drove up to the mailbox Carolyn and showed me Robert Pike - Randall's + the graveyard. She showed me the Pike family 300 acre land he is trucking a new day + sunshine. Nice day. + drove home by here and 4:45. A lovely day. to be with family - Played in the pig business. 5 sows. they had piglets + he has sold the little one. Had 50 left. 12 duck. Sold all of them 9/00 ea + geese - He is in partnership with a friend - Blake goes to the Computer. He had to do a job search + then send the business or his resume to employment agency to get his unemployment check. He has a place to keep Cows, but they have to wait for the feed - drought last year. Feeders apply for these jobs. + hope he can get one soon. Valerie called. She and Mike went to Coral for breakfast. She says Coral, Curt + girls had been in Cedar. Heavy frost + ate all last week and not St George. Valerie will come here on wednesday. Brad called. Jim prepared Non-State - dinner and later a meal to a lady. Bad pain in my (Pillow + Bolster) Prevail soon in Easter. I talked to Mary a few minutes. Watched TV. show about Jesus Christ + His torture death. On River. It will continue for 12 weeks. Each Sunday evening.

56/35 April 6, 15 Monday. Cloudy Cloudy. Not cold. After breakfast & Put home chores done. Housekeep. Change bedding. Put electric blanket off bed. Bruce called at 8:00. Had a chat a few minutes. Evelyn called. They came & Jerry to take me to get Tax Shows. I said I'll wait awhile. They were going to get a Subway. Todd Mecray called. about 10:15. He won't be over today. Had two plumbers. Chose broken for the part. He can't be replaced (old) he said he will put new control system in. It cost $360.00 check to state Tax Comm. what a race. Todd McCray (Calamity) called. He is trying to locate a part for sprinkler. If not he said he would have to put in a new control. I paid $30.00 gas in car. Went to Zion Bank to deliver for cookies, crackers cards & cap. Buck Lee came from Nov. Mostly Cloudy. Phillis Rasmussen called. I missed seeing her & boy cow. Shari $5/pkg. She said Carol Ogden sold her house she may come in a week or 2. Evelyn and Bruce went to Layton. They ate at the Sizzler. Said it was good.

She said Clays car was repaired and she drove it home for him after they put gas in it. He might come Wednesday. Bruce called. Cold wind blowing there. Received offering was fasting and getting her sister a wedding party. She went to Ogden & married the Mechanic. Bruce may come Friday when Blanche goes to the party. Elaine Lee Rueben invited me to Family Home Eve. I do have to go tonight. I got chilled at gas station. cold wind. Put P.J.s on & Crept & had hot bath & hair bathtub on. Finally got warm.

April 7, 15 Tuesday Overcast. Warm shower. Put pillow in my bed. Fair. Dressed warm. I put the blanket back on my bed. I took it off yesterday. I graded more paint on tub plate & sink. Bruce called. I drove slightly at times in Cache Valley. He worked on his truck to replace headlight. He works Mon. today. Evelyn called. She said it is cold in Morgan. Marlene, what precious gal Tom or she works today. Georgie friend Lacy & little boy moving into an apt. by Jewells. Bren is she will show out of Clays house. It has been crowded there since your housekeeping. My dear friend Wanda Rawson from Coy. Wash called to tell me Retta C. Allen Westwood died yesterday. She used to baby sit Bev & I when we were small. She and Reed Allen married and had a large family. Many years later they came to visit Edward & I when we lived in Twin Falls, Idaho. Wanda is fine. I told her I plan on seeing her & bring Phillip Rasmussen this summer. Valeria called and she will be here about 10:30 tomorrow. I embroidered awhile & read awhile.

April 8, 15 Wednesday Rain - Wonderful. The Lord answered prayers. Evelyn came about 9 o'clock or so. Hard rain, snow in canyon. She brought church newspaper. We visited awhile before Carol left Valeria, & Marilyn here. Marilyn cut & glued 40 Shower invitations for Cyclotyne shower 18th April. Carol had her nails done some before done by Bee Hive then went to Artic Circle to eat. Come back here. Evelyn took Marilyn & Valeria up town in Ogden on Wash & 23rd to meet Carol. Marilyn borrowed fine table clothes to donate the table at the shower. Used to visit with them. They left at 1:45. I read Scriptures, Ensign Church News. Watched T.V. Reed called and we chatted awhile. He work is garage. Building repairs & clean out. In bed at 10:30. Rain shower in night.

April 9, 15 Thursday Partly cloudy. Dark mine at times. The ground looks refreshed after a gradual planting and has an illusion of thankful for the rain. A slight irritation half the night. Feel ok today. Pain in my head. Tight cord low across eye & shoulder during the stitching & pain. Used Alcohol Rub. Bruce called early. They had a nice trip also. He was going to paint the house back & forth to town. Evelyn called. They didn't get much rain. He was going to the store. She called Carol - message on answer yet. After church I went to Evelyn's ward, Shreyetas & Heather tea. Bought wedding cards, groceries & baton. Weather is nice. Heather sent flowers. Called Valeria and thanked her for the gift. She and Evelyn called about the Clark boat & Valeria being at the mud searching and prayer. She is talking of going to see Gladstone's first Store & Nancy in Montana and planning on going to Indiana 50th Anniversary party. I am planning on going also. Will hold to Evelyn about it. She is in July & I dig up a few daylilies out of front lawn & trade them up. Put garbage can at end of carport. Glucose 5 x today. Hope it helps my hip pain. Called McCray called and the sprinkler control is old and can't get parts so told him to get a new one in. He will try to be here next Monday. He is moving to Milton to live with his in-laws until they can buy a home. He said "I sit by your daughter in Sunday?" I called Evelyn and told her. We had a couple nice chats. Evelyn & Carol could get Krystelyn a Gift Cert. from Bed & Bath. I Ordered one at the drugstore. She said yes. I have taken 1/2 tylenol every 6 hrs. On bed at 9:30 P.M. Talked to Bud before that. He had taken Mary to get her hair done. Left her out of the house awhile.

April 10-15 Friday Sunshine. Windy cloudy. I slept ok. This pain I felt at 3:30 A.M. and another 1/2 tylenol at 9:30 A.M. this morning after breakfast. Evelyn called early. She said Madelyn and Bill are on their way home to Morgan this morning. Bill now is coming to assist his dad that they haven't been back after a long time so they will be here awhile. Madelyn has lots of family visit in Arz. Evelyn and Bruce was going to see

them when they were going to be home. a call from Kay. Bruce asked me going to the horse race. Stella Logan & wife stay with Edith overnight not ordered.
Bruce called at early brick. He said he mowed the Bea called at early brick. He said he mowed the newly planted rose bush as it was freezing in cache Valley last night. He said next Sunday a real ward is being announced next Sunday. The 11th ward. Molly on the East of Bruce place. He also said Steve ~~—~~ from person died age 74. He studied & taught at the Utah State University. (Spanish
I was shocked to read obituary that Lois Burgess died on Tuesday in hospital. They lived South of me about 6 doors. She had been cancer - but had blood disorder. I'm glad I sent her a couple of cards. She + Hunter knew when Lois only years ago. After lunch I vacuumed the car. talked to from there to start mowing the lawn next week. Evelyn called. Blake called her. He got hired at Bloom Concrete. Start Monday. He used to work for them before Randall. Steve down by refinery - 33 miles away to east. He had talked to Sharon Jones (Kathy's sister). He told Blake if he needed concrete work (cedars) he would call Blake. So glad Blake have job. Megan answered. I gave her Brown & devils angel food cupcake. chocolate + hot chocolate and she said she ate all of it + 1½ cups of coffee. My goodness - a lot to eat at once. Glad she enjoyed it.
Evelyn called. They went to Cassidy ballgame they Coach state hasn't let him bat for the game. Said the coach plays his boy. Cassidy plays outfield. He is a good player. Steve Brandi + Evelyn + Bruce are upset by it. The men are branding cattle tomorrow so Evelyn is making potato salad. Adrian & Marlene are making B.C. Bruce called, Brenda + Jessica are in Po. Ogden to Tiffanys mothers house to a little wedding party for the sister who went to Africa to be married + then home without the husband. Nate, Lazard + kids went out to eat + baby sitting.
I pulled water hose from front to the garage. It have old faucet don't know if I can use it. Darrell Knudson came and mowed. He said Kay is to have surgery in a couple weeks to remove as many inches of her intestine. Don't know why. I put Darrell for fertilizing the lawn. Bruce called. He said Shawn Barton drove down from Idaho with other men. He is married to Carrie Wells (Kay's Uncle daughter) Bruce doesn't work tomorrow. I went for a short walk. My feet are swollen not much. I'm really going to watch my salt intake & don't use any much as it is. My foot hurts so I went to bed early. I put a pillow at foot of bed to elevate my legs & feet.

April 11, 15 Saturday. Partly cloudy - mid temp. & clean and dressed (school clothes.) I slept restless for a few hours. Before 8 a.m. I slept better. Evelyn called early. Broken pipe 6 7/39 got there. Today the men will be busy with branding & the neighbors, Brian - Dobbyn + etc. The women cook for them. I went to the Stake Meeting to attend the funeral service of Lois Burgess. She looked so pretty + her casket was a light blue laundry - Beautiful big sprays of flowers on it. I sat by my Black + Long Lewis - Big family that occupied most of chapel Center Stake Bugle's were Missionaries at Allen Peoria 1989-92. Some of the Missionaries were there + sang "Called to Serve". Very nice service. I ate lunch. Read paper - watched golf game. Bruce called early. He was cleaning out his garage again. I took a long walk. Later had few more dandelions out of lawn. Evelyn called later. Everyone is gone home after the branding. Bruce yodeled to coax a calf back to corral. Evelyn got chilled from stress of doing too much. Marlene cooked for fever - none. took tylenol. Put children when bed + resting. She packs herself to help later. I went to bed at 9 pm 34 36 April 12, 15. Sunday Windy and colder. I intended to go to church but my ankle hurt. I had been up twice in night to give it an additional rub. I put a very soft pillow around it to sleep. I decided to stay home and keep off my foot as much as possible and to elevate it. Bruce called early he had been to 7:00 A.M. meeting. Fast day there. Evelyn called and is not feeling better than last night. She may attend church the children will call me later. I had read more chapters of Johnson Bible + finished reading the Prayer. Bruce called to ask about my foot. Bruce called and Jon is home. Weather there is ok. I watched golf + figure skating and show about Storm - wind - rain - snow Tuesday. He left at 10:15.

April 13, 15 Monday. Slept badly well. Ankle sent Rd and sore
Working. It is better one and stiff. Ill work outside in P.M.
Sunshine and warmer. Nice. Bruce called early. He was
taking a boat motor to a place to be repaired. Thinking of get
ting a new motor. Is going to buy pig to have new shingles on their
house. Got a dollar and a dime Rd. Tyler stopped and de
liver. He works in P.M. Evelyn called to ask how I was feeling
told me about my cookie. She asked if I wanted to go shopping
with her to buy a mattress pad. She just she was feeling
back to normal today. She gets our food coupons and bought
groceries. I took both back to Clubhouse and brought
mine home. Nina (Evelyn's Neighbor) Rd would in the
mail home. Nina (Evelyn's Neighbor) Rd would in the
office until P.M. I cashed my $ bill. They increased the
$30.00 a month - $87.00 a month to live at. I signed more
paper in this. Is over old spots & cracks like. He closed & left.
Evelyn called before now. She was home from shopping. She
bought a new mattress pad, sheets and new cotton bedspread. Looks
and the bed is made with the new bedding. She was happy about
that. She has Evening meeting today and making fruit salad for
the treat. Arnett Nickel stopped by and said a tragedy
happened here in Park. Rayonna Hale was having her house
moved into a different park & one half of house collapsed
and killed a woman. Then P.M. about 10 storage to rent
Lawnmowers, abalones, disaster cleanup. Try never to take
pictures and still in area. I walked up to Clubhouse and Ruth
still at the disaster area. I told the young man who was
for the park about the Satellite dish on the ground & will find
out missing of grass. He will let Ruth know. Don't know what
they will do. Everyone has dish in house roof. Phillis Rasmussen
called. She still having eye problems. She could spend time to
call Carol Ojeda. I said I would go to see how later. I did
Ring doorbell. No answer. Car in carport other vehicle gone. Blinds
are closed. I'm sure she went to see Vegas with her son. Karen She
invited me to family Home Eve. tonight but I was waiting for Ramona.
Told Melissa didn't come over the by called and said he was.
Watched T.V. Show. Bed didn't call tonight.

Rain - snow. Warm
Many weeds - weeds. Elec outage - trees take down. 15 people killed
Trees Down I-15
Ben Dora 33 sold today.

Windy mild.
31 April 14, 15 Tuesday Warm A.M. South wind blowing in a storm
later today. Rain - snow - gusty wind to come in from N.W. later
today. Showered - dressed. P.M. Chores done. One load of laundry
washed & put away. Made Pork Chop - Veg - dinner in Crock Pot.
Bruce called. He is working in Rose garden - getting weeds & grass
out. He may come by Friday if the car gets fixed.
Evelyn called early. She isn't feeling to [illegible] - has sinus problems.
The 47 yo red lady from Oregon killed in ATV accident. She was the Emerald
Central Officer that helped get Ted & the dogs & family out the neighborhood
Struck a kid to death. But the kid ran in front of her.
Debra called. She said she would come and get me on
Saturday to go to Brigham shower later. She said Celeste mother
& family will give her a shower also. She went to Ivory specialist at
Ogden Reg. hospital today. I called Phillis Rasmussen to see how she
was to Rose Gate Villa - No answer - No one home -
Eva Brown came over in Afternoon. She fell in her closet reaching
for a shoe. Couldn't get up. It took her 30 min - to keep rolling on
floor to feather to get to a phone she could reach. Called Becky & she
came but couldn't lift Eva. Called Eva (daughter) and she came. Checked
Eye. No bruises. Baby drove Eva to the Clinic at No Ogden (Appt.) & checked
Her. no broken bones. Put the prescription refilled. Eva has Glaucoma
Patch but doesn't wear it at night & she didn't have it on.
I gave her Potato Chips & Popcorn. Passages. But Eye went for her.
Had to take a pad off as it irritates my Private parts by prostate
Have warts + put ointment on it. It is a bit red on her eye.
Don't know why. I do have problems for years. Later I put Shea Butter
Lotion on. Seems to help. Went into B.S. house coat. Before I put a
Burger and on the opposite side of porch to give support as the wind
is coming from N.W. (Counter side). 3:30 p.m. I put the pork & veg. in
two glass containers + freezer. Kept the containers of food in fridge to have
a meal tomorrow. Evelyn called. She and Madelyn have been
together. Checked Sundays. Heard at Library. Bill went to doctor (COPD)
Breathing problems. They plan on going back to Az. Sat. Bruce called
at 5:00 p.m. Lightly snowing in Logan. Muddy rain - light. Rain
Rain & snow mix this morning. Colder 1 50 = Weeks. Brown hair mix
Thinning. Lot of Myers people.

Lilly snowing afternoon & evening.
21° Snow thin. Sun shine inda

April 15, 15 Wednesday
Up 31° Got up. Snow drifted on front porch. Roads are clear. Temp. freezing. It was mist in a day. Needed the moisture. Showered & dressed. Evelyn called early. They had power outage a couple hours. 6-8 P.M. Ramon is sick with [illegible] and coughing. Jenny talked to the doctor and he prescribed different medicine. Evelyn wanted him awhile. Jenny has asthma and bad sinus tendency toward it. She is off work to care for him (Jenny). Melba P. Raven my childhood friend called and we had a long talk. She said she is getting forgetful about things and it frustrates her. I forget things too. Our past memories are good but I want now we sometimes forget. It was cold snowing at her home on 18th Jackson. She had 5" snow and cold snowing. She is 90+ yrs. Evelyn called. They are going to Bonifer to get Bruce a haircut. he regular barber has retired & sold the house & business. Evelyn said it was cold snowing there. She took the hospitalizer & ate lunch. Not very warm outdoors. Valerie called and we had a long talk. She has more snow there and I hope I may get the courage to drive to her home early Saturday morning. Brian called at 5:30 p.m. Back. He sent his type in mid. today is the deadline. He back Nate got hired as loader at U.P.S. He starts Tuesday. Early A.M. shift. This is his regular job at B.E. He hopes to get to be a driver at UPS. Eventually he will quit the B.E. job. Watched a history show & news. Bed called. Took nextsun at pic shes today but rain the day before. Jim at work. Sharon Kendrick called to remind me about the U.P.S. Thursday. She sent spring as she is taking medicine for gout and medicine having adverse effects.

Apr 16, 15 Thursday. Sun shine. Cool. Temp. freezing. Snow melting. Rested ok. Cleaned dressed. Was going to D.V.D. but Evelyn called and coming to take me shopping for groceries and to get my car washed. They are leaving for St. Bruno tomorrow. Bruce called. They have 5" snow in ground. Elec. off at their place on hour early A.M. He was going to Smithfield to get his lawn mower & Etc. He works today 2 P.M. shift. Evelyn came this morning. We visited awhile. Then she drove my car and we went to town and I bought a set of sheets and a cotton flowered bedspread for summer. 8.68. She treated me to lunch at Olga's garden. I had cauliflower & spaghetti with tomato salad. She had a salad and bread sticks, tasted good. Went to 5 Points and washed my car. Grocery shopped at Wengerds. Went back to car wash and she resoached it. It was a muddy mess. Came home. Lora Brown came over to visit a short time. Evelyn left to go get Bruce vitamin pills and then home. Spot greens soup. Boiled potatoes and put them to cook overnight to leach out calcium. Later I went to Clubhouse to get more books. Talked to Ruth. She had thyroid removal and it was cancerous. She is fine. I told her about the dish that fell on ground - now it is on a pole. Ruth is going to read the rules. I thought the dish is to be on honey. Bruce called and he has tomorrow off and he will be here tomorrow to help. Bud called and the weather is nice. The cold may doesn't reach us any better. He said he may take her to Charleston to see if he can help her. If not, she will go. Jim was not bursting to help lose weight. Bud always has headache. Nothing else new on history show.

01/38 April 17, 15 Friday Cool A.M. but sun shine and warmed later. Evelyn called early. They were on the way to St. Bruno they were going to see Bruce. Bruce came about 9:15 or so. Jim started outside. Then he replaced the new tube light in laundry room. He got a tube, grease & washer under engine of car, checked the new radiator and put a support (cut a chair) to put radiator on in which stands. But plastic on a board to put liquid car to catch oil leak. Check water hose. We went to Home Depot and took old blade and new blade and a man cut it to the right size as old one. Came home and threw old blade in garbage can. Tried to install new blade on blades that were on wall. They were to small. We went back to Home Depot & saw hardware in Waynesboro. They didn't have right blades so Bruce put a light blanket up to window and he will have to find some kind of bracket to use. He left and got home about 9:15 or so. The Penna appointment. Notes 4 hrs. This morning. A busy day. Bruce took chicken sandwich & ate lunch. Valerie called. She said she was to get me tomorrow but I'll call her to Reynolds 8 A.M.

I relaxed awhile. I showered - washed & got ready in my hair
watched T.V. Read awhile.
April 18, 15 Saturday 115 29 today - Showed up. Ate
breakfast & Ate Homemade done. Evelyn called early. Chas
missed McFarlands & they invited me. Bet Hutchison. Brad
& family arrived from Ia Verge. Mrs going to have vaccine &
come to yard sale. Bruce called today. Rose helping
mom & Dad sale. Left here about
2:30 & 5 p.m. Drove Upper Rock (Mountain 84) to Kaycee
to Valerie. Bruce drove Jackie Norman took Valerie Wade &
me to Marilyn's home to Evelyn for dinner. We got there
at 6:00 p.m. Carol & girls got there when we did. We ate a
lovely lunch. Marilyn's open pie. Many of the visitors couldn't
stay. Evelyn's Allen folks daughter Blanch. She & James are flying
to Berlin first week in May to see his Mission area & on to
Rome Retreat time up. Then they are going to Iowa Sioux
for about 2 weeks this time. She said Bryan planning a trip
to Ia & stay with mother 1st week of July. Could visit
with Bradley. She is pretty. She & James are wealthy also.
Jackie brought us home Lepley lighting and had us on a
drive around the new Fairway for Trailers. They were like ice
storm but it didn't hit here in Lovell. Lady & Guy down to Lovell
Wade substitute Saturn Design & Kinder Beach - Skyline ?.
Adopted in Porto Rico - Mexico. 2 are married -
Snowballs day - Velma & Ursula. Went to bed. Visited
Coach. Mellowed & monday slept in her bed.
April 19-15 Sunday - Slept well. Awake early - took my
Thyroid pill & back to bed. When Valerie got up she sat on
the couch & talked. Finally we got dressed. Ate some
cereal - Strawberries - Bran - Lilith got to Church. A nice lady
came to breakfast Dreama Tate in Valerie. I signed Guy
Agreement - witness. Then was 12:00. We ate late lunch -
Mac came to visit awhile. Went to see him. Kathy in New
York to greet Ryan in his Birthday. She will be home Monday -
We Mac came & returned my 2 bench cloths Marilyn had
borrowed for the dinner. We visited & visited. She said

the wedding plans are progressing. They have the bridal
dress & bathing for the 2 sister dresses for the reception here.
I left about 3:40 for home. Visited Mom visited & to Evelyn &
Came over the hill to S. Lyons and home at 4:15. Nate in
for the Trip. Mrs Carey - Silvanna had the sprinkler system
to call down - & did. He said he sure was. Ate afternoon Evelyn
called when they got in town to Barge. They were tired - They
had stopped to visit Marlene in Whiskey - Bruce called
also. He said Nate & Jessica had taken the gerbils to Dad.
They had bought a T.V. Station to fit the Ch 7 T.V. She was so
delighted. Also they went Spinning. Bruce got the job in
Tyler to work with 2 old Boys & Jessica from College. He
likes it very - & watched T.V. Jessica went to bed.
April 20-15 Monday. Sunshine & Frosted - Mowed down.
Late Church done. Done Laundry done. Evelyn called
& talked awhile. She had dental appt. Bruce called & Ann had
Parade last night. & Ate and made bath mat to Utility Co.
To Rosa Alert - Oxygen - Mixed mail lady. Bang A.M.
Evelyn called. She had her teeth filled, Cleaned - Talked.
X Ray - 24 crowns. Marlene had the boys build a pig pen &
Chicken run. Derek Gilpins had accident on 4 wheeler and
got bad bruises. She was hurting. Emma Rose & Madison are
jealous of each other and both wants Mother at same time.
Mrs Farlands gone kept to Bruce for Sat as they were going to D.C.
Ly Cloud & family came in to visit and the kids played in play
room & Lot grown ups spend time together in the Evening. Eve
Brown came to visit. I gave her the Newspaper. Then I got mail
& was filling out both of Abolition & Western Gardens. Open some
windows for fresh air. Todd McCrary - Checked Sprinkler system he installed
new controls under front porch: New parts & tape on main water supply, Costs
and Labor $300 00 - $65 00 an hour (He was here 3 Times) He had his little
5 yr. old son with him. Cute little fellow. He will blow pipes out (water)
in Fall. I'll call him. Watched T.V. Read awhile.
April 21-15 Tuesday Surprise. & slept late 8:20 A.M. - Normal A.M.
routine. Evelyn called. The car is getting inspected as she has no
transportation today. She is ok. Bruce cough is returning. Bruce called.

Ben brought me a blue stack and Bruce took it to Reno to
to. chicked me & Ben are looking for a shelf for it as Ben is
during it to type and needs a cowboy. Jeffrey has a stack also
and needs a purpose it. Bruce found a big bucket we can use to gear
my bedroom blind up. It may be little boy. Valerie called and he has
a visit. She did find a death Cert of Jack and dream boy baby came
again so maybe she got her papers fixed. Phillis Rasmussen also
called. She had talked to Carol & she & Ben will get a N. boat &
see the Oroville track & two Lacale Cars to Las Vegas. Probably be Nov
end of the week. I called Irene Rizard & made appt. to get a
perm one week from today. I called Cal Bldg. Bill Bretzfelder & he came
to check the light fixture in entrance laundry room. One fluorescent tube
light blacked. He checked both lights & ballast. He took me to Lake
Store here & I bought 2 fluorescent lights and he installed them -
Now I have bright light in the area. The first one was faulty
that Bruce installed. He is such a nice man and so helpful.
He had helped me with electrical problem before. I went for a
walk to Clubhouse to talk to Manager. No mail or office. It was
closed on Mon. I took a book back to library and brought a book
home. The young man who works for the park pulled 6 pine trees &
3 live oaks up & raked the ground of place across the street
from me. Wally opened yard up. No Bonnie (Ray's niece) has not
any privacy - She will be surprised. Bud called. Clear and
nippy there. We chatted awhile. So good of him to call me.

4/22 April 22-15 Wednesday Sunshine. I was awake and door bell
rang about 7:15 A.M. I was surprised - there was Evelyn. She had
brought Herb to work & came out here. I cleaned & dressed. Bypassed
breakfast. Later we went to Clubhouse and manager Ruth as
waitress. We went to Virginia Ranch and Dollar Store. Prepared
lunch & ate. He is taking a nap now. Bruce called last night &
the talked awhile. He will go to cut his grass and work this
afternoon. Evelyn left home about 1:15 or 2. Mabel had called her.
Visiting her home but she had to take her to 5 P.C. Airport last time.
I walked to Clubhouse and asked Nancy (manager) why neighbor
could put the satellite dish on house instead on pole that I have to
look at. She will take care of it one way or another.

4/23 = Jason Lawn mower. Dayton Satellite dish has to be put on roof.
mud new sprinkler central
Orbit 4 station ?

I went to sleep over an hour watching a Nature and History
program. Shucks. When I went to bed I was awake for two hours
before sleeping again.

6/46 April 23-15 Thursday Mild temp. Rain shower went & woke
me 1:15 A.M. Glad I turned sprinklers off. Cleaned. Dressed. Washed my
hair. One load of laundry done. Making Chicken - Noodle - Veg
soup. Evelyn called early. Beth Ann Fisher called her last
night. She has unlimited phone service now. Probably Diane helped
They had a long informative talk. On the contrary she read an
article in newspaper when Brandon Lee killed himself on 200-17th
St. She will send Evelyn a copy. Lawn mower was worked in a Circus
on Indian Reservation. All are ok. Evelyn said she was working on
Wednesday today. It rain there. Valerie called and Evelyn had talked
her. Robby is home from New York. Carol is taking Valerie to get a
hair cut this afternoon. Bruce called. No rain there. He will call
later. He worked early shift. Nate applied one time & now got
at (Thom. Fisher) C.E. Co. He stands in way also his get at pit of. He
is a go-getter. I laundried a lot of dirty clothes - slacks - shirts and
top jackets. Jason Green mowed lawn. He tried to [illegible] timer (Sprinkler)
to come on Sunday - Wednesday (instead of thurs.) worked work. Need sales
slip to take back to Home Depot for warranty (don't have it.) need to go and
buy a new one and Jason will install it next week. We went to Carol
Ofida to say goodbye. They are looking a N. boat and may leave later
this morning. I gave Nora a card & Red-white Indian Head dress. Keep in
her car. On way home Nancy (manager & Ruth) came and said the neighbor
T.V. Satellite dish has to be on house not on pole. I showed her where the
beams must. She was going to talk to our neighbor. I found them
outside talking and enjoyed more dandelion in lawn. Glenda comes in
May Nair tomorrow. Bud called and we chatted awhile. Positive
rain there. He & helper worked on garage awning. Not finished yet.
Worked some & + had supper.

6/42 April 24-15 Friday Overcast at times. Late shower at times. Mild temp
Evelyn and Bruce called early to check of on me. No mail at the
place. I cleaned sheets & got a load of laundry done & put away.
About 10:30 A.M. I got mail. Nancy & drank a cup of hot tea & ate dry soda
cracker. Sat in chair & relaxed. Bob Bishop brought garbage can in and

I told him I wasn't going to eat with Lamb Bunch like
afternoon. Later I changed clothes. Started to fall better late
and ate crackers & cheese. Quester man was out back by meter
and I asked him if there was a problem and he said No just
doing maintance on it. Lon Brown called later to waste me a
book today. I said thank you. Maybe next week. I called Phillis
Rasmussen and told her Carol-ajian left for Las Vegas. Wm. back
Wednesday. Phillis was busy sitting. Has got to have a cow removed
from side face. It is deeper than the bone. & chicken pox
Quester Bar peter and a new central in on it. Bud called.
Wayne ah Jim left to see fish on for weekend. We chatted a while.
We stayed home. Pete & Norma gone. A windfall breeze.

5 1/
41 April 25-15 Saturday It rained last night. Wonderful.
I slept well. 8 A.M. routine. Sun shone. Natives looked
fresh and green. Bruce called early. He did early Evening
is yard. They had Mrs. Alex. Mrs. Hook Bruce - Brenda
Nate + Bev + their families to dinner last night. Evelyn called
early also. Rained there + snow on mountains. Brian didn't rest at
all last night. Abscess didn't start to help. Coughing constantly.
He is taking anything they can give him. He doesn't eat
a big breakfast just cereal. No appetite either. He
is struggling with health problems. Nose stopped up + he
is constantly trying to get it clear. I went to L.I. St. bank.
Lovely shopped at Walmart. Stopped at Bob Christopherson's
They were gone. Later I went to visit them and gave them a
pint of homemade Chili Sauce for Bob getting the Humira
injection in Evening Nov. (S. Entrance). The chicken is sweet + cool.
Nellie S. Larsen and I had a long telephone conversation. She is
still quilting & the summer Parking Lawn at 90 yrs old. She is getting
a bit forgetful - like me at times. (Remembering names + places).
Evelyn has Ramon since Tri-central Monday. Jenny went to
Visp. a family member died. Clay working. I watched T.V. show.
Bed awhile. I got maximum anxiety after I eat. Rain showers in
late pm.

5/1/15 April 26, 15 - Sunday. Rained during night Water in gutter.
Early spring lake gray - fresh. I started taking Ante-Reflux capsule
this A.M. Need to take them regularly. Shoulder + elbow arm.
Didn't attend Church Meetings. Nasum feeling + not perky.

Bruce called early. They are attending Northcoast Nazarene Church A.M. 12
Paul Jessica and one of twin girls has strep-throat. They went to
Instant care yesterday and taking medicine. Bruce called
early afternoon. They had been to church. Ben, Tiffany and kids
in N. Ogden visiting Sue mother + step-Dad going to attempt to see
Pat Hardman. She isn't feeling well. (Cancer). Evelyn called early
evening. They went to church and Clay was home to care for Ramon.
Bruce had to come home during Sacrament meeting as he started to
cough. She stopped by Todd McCrary in-laws and invited their
11 yr. old daughter to the activity that Evelyn teacher (Primary).
She didn't see Todd but talked to his wife. Marlene, Carol,
Bruce + others helping Marlene get things for her to have
Madison bar got to have + Todd pulled out muscle and
can't be home for help. Watched T.V. Grissom D-11. Rule of Christ
and Later. Not L.D.S. except but interesting. Had made a shot
roast as Jim just got home and he rushed to hair to him. They are
ok. Rain showers there.

6/ 1/ April 27, 15 Monday Cool but clear skies. Early AM. Bruce
99 called early from Lee School that Co. He was having
four rotated on the car. He was getting done to have the
big old furnace replaced. Pipes are wrapped with insulation.
Another big expense plus the new roof to be changed this
summer. He had done to Wife to give Ben a B.D. during
as he has finals this week and may leave for Japan next Mon.
Is going Jessica a little girl are starting to fall asleep (Strep throat).
Evelyn called. She still has Ramon. Jenny appears to
be better than Wed. today. Marlene said Carol + Bruce met
with Bish yesterday to talk about temple + marriage - maybe in
late fall. Brad lives in Ks. Area and she + sister are going
to visit on grad? He sent the tickets (a month ago). She paid
for her car - (Ellen). She likes her mother pay for rent + groceries.
Has bought her own clothes in years. Marlene said he is frugal.
She wants wrong size. Phyllis Rasmussen called. She said Carol
O'Brien called her. She drove her car to Las Vegas. When she left here
she was very tired and stopped overnight in Bellmore. One son drove the
Uhaul truck + stayed with her. The other son drove the U-Haul truck straight

he has type. She is going to look for a Belmont place to live. Evelyn called early Monday. She had called the Brinny function. The young girls made Rose's made Cake so Baby life and they gave to the teacher who had a baby for a few weeks ago. Evelyn called her yesterday to tell Linda to the court—

She talked to Valerie about going to Ft Benton weekend she talked to Valerie about going to Ft Benton weekend going to be Labor Day 18-day Party. She also talked to Kay about some & then to Rosa about Willie & Shane &. Ft Benton Motel called up. Rosa has room. I said that is a long ride for a day. Did have to rest & take two days. My Car a Valerie Valerie car isn't that comfortable I don't think. B. says 4 July weekend. Rose will tell. Evelyn said in middle of June they and Shane & Kids & families are going to Jackson Hole Wyo for a family Vacation for several days. Golf, fishing & Linda Reds & etc. She asked when & wanted to go to Lolo. Next month or when. Maybe in Fall. Elizabeth how Margaret Willie is feeling. Bruce called and I told him all she said. He said he would go to Lolo if it was a weekend - Decision to make. Watched T.V. Also read -

April 28, 15 Tuesday Pretty day - Sun shining - Trees & grass - green - Straw flowers. Wm - Routine shower - dressed. Bruce called. He was at Big O getting car lube & oil. He said Ben has two Penicillin Shots today. Evelyn called. She had long talk with Marion this A.M. Richard 2-2 B day he has fallen a number of times - Fell off 4' ladder and he is sore from the fall. I told Evelyn I didn't think I would be going to Montana in July. I won't taking my car and Valerie car isn't comfortable - especially on a long drive. My body isn't use to it. Tommy Hefford gave me a Perm + H/C This A.M. $35.00 We also enjoyed a good visit. Phillip Rasmussen called to ask about Parent Education + Cancer Surgery. I told her it was Kay (wife). I returned Bobs to Cecil House and asked Ruth about Kay and a man was there and said Kay was home today. The surgery was last week. No other information. Brad called but Cecil was outside. Jon at work also. Watched T.V. & Read awhile before bedtime.

April 29, 15 Wednesday Temp Rising. Duration - 3 Dry weather. Usual 4 A.M. routine. Bruce got here about 9:00 as I was - He put large brackets up above window frame and put the blinds up on wall a shelf to take up little space. Nice to have blinds up. Then we got the valance up. Glad that project is done. He got dandelion and weeds out of yard. He put more bark plastic bags over in garden area as I'm not using a garden. Left a space for tomato plants (2) and wooden lettuce plant. He got White spray paint on the bike board on side of shed. Looks nice. He left for home at 11:30 as he has to work this afternoon. He said that Jessica found from Grace Right and she may be coming from Calif. It was a stock split so they are upgrading to Auto. 2015 Mazda and Nate will take me a ride to pick for it. Bruce said Brenda said they were going to buy the Buick Note Car now that they bought Jim Dad's Olds. Bruce wasn't to pleased but it's their car. He left the place. May get the death Certificate of Judy - Died of Blood Poisoning. He received his Life Ins and got so much of his retirement (School) He will have a modest income monthly. Brenda does his finances. Bruce said Evelyn called him and said she & Valerie & Mike will drive to Montana in July. They have rented rooms. Long trip to Ft. Benton. Bruce called at 12:30 to let me know he was home & thanks him again and said "I'll take you out to eat". I ate lunch. Rested. Went to Rite Aid drugstore for my B/P medicine - paid & Coupon. Felt light headed and hurried home. Drank a bottle Ensure to give me a lift. Evelyn called and she was waiting for Derek. He had to take proof of her Comm Service still working. Watched Nature show on T.V. Read awhile. She was Bed called. Rain there. He saw the doctor tomorrow.

April 30-15 Thursday Pretty day. Sun shine. A.M. Routine. Bruce called early 8:45. He was working in yard. Had been up to see Ben. He will leave the A.M. for Corvallis Ore. He passed the test at school - waiting for results of others. Bruce & Brenda invited me to Mothers Day dinner. 10th May. I watched Bricer-Right & Jessica Alana win a mazda car, 60" T.V. money & John Hale Trip. Bruce called to ask how I liked it. Evelyn called to say she watched also.

She is taking their case to have it licensed. She said Slade has lost weight and he feels & looks better. I went to Dollar Tree for B day cards, paper goods. Bacon + cheese + Iglesia pie crust. Jason Miller - Lawn mower. He checked Sprinkler Control. It won't stop days of watering. I'll go to Home Depot to get a new one and ask if this one is still under warranty & Jason said it would take 8 min to get new one on + look it up. Rick called. He had been to doctor. Cleaned my out of town. They looked ok. No blood. No storm. Jim Clow to Arizona to watch the pro-Iraq draft. Bruce + Evelyn called to check if Jim ok. Evelyn had Steve Clark around in Dixie City. Derek brought wedding set on Lay-away. Plan going to court to leave papers to Judge. Community Service. All afternoon to go to different places. Bruce and Brenda looking at 4 & 5 bdrm white picket arrangement for a social Friday night to show Bruce Right filming of Jessica in February.

45 May 1-2015 Friday. Cool 41 m. Nice pretty day. Library will be closed - 4 M. Holiday. Evelyn got here just after 9:00 A.M. She brought me a pretty flower for early Mother's Day gift. She drove my car. We went over to Kathrodbana to store good sale. I bought her an Electric Knife for her B-day 8 5th We went to Methodist Church Rummage sale on 32nd Harrison Blvd. Lots of items there. I bought Lithium Aviation, typ + 2 shirts. $1.50. She bought some items. Rip waffle iron. + etc. We went to Grant Area + she bought Medicine for Bruce. We went "dutch" for lunch at Chili's. I had a good turkey sandwich & a cup of soup. We stopped at Macrik + put $27.07 gas in car. She came up 6 & Price yesterday. Received a wedding invitation from Carol + Curt to Bryan/College reception day before Wedding on May 23. Evelyn left to get prescriptions for Bruce + back home. I ironed the clothes I brought & hung them out to dry by. We also went to C.V. at 5 Points. She had Chicken ranch dressing. I rinsed the clothes + hung outside to dry. I walked to end of street & visited Smoky Burgess about 10 min. out in street. He said he would plant my tomatoes. I'll call him when I buy some. Evelyn called about 5:55 p.m. from McKay-Dee Hospital. She was in danger when ambulance called her. Porter was with Bruce when he thought he was having a heart attack. She

ambulance took him to hospital. Evelyn said no chest pain & discharge. She will stay with him tonight. Bruce had been to morgen Clinic this A.M. Evelyn is under stress & wish I could help her. Valerie called and talked a few minutes that told her about Evelyn and Bruce in hospital. Bud called and we talked quite awhile.

77/50 Nice weather there. We took Mary to have her hair cut and they went to Ogden for a ride. Bruce called from the party they were celebrating Jessica's ~~birthday~~ at Bruce Right. I told him about Bruce Bike. He said he would call Evelyn later. Evelyn called later. Ray rode with Bruce in ambulance. She thought Rob had been there. David + Dalan gave Bruce a Priesthood blessing. Bruce was resting and looks good. He will have a test tomorrow (angiogram?). She will be there tonight. I hope she can get some rest.

80/53 May 2-15 Saturday. A.M. Routine. Blessings - dressing. Breakfast. Did chores. Evelyn called early A.M. from hospital. She didn't get very much rest. Bruce had blood pressure taken many times. Machine has new lights - bells - medical people checking. Kathleen was there. No set time for Angiogram. I went to Home Depot and talked to a young man at Rain station. Smoky Burgess was at the desk returning an item as I visited him. The postmaster came by and talked with him. I'm to return the Sprinkler Control and they will probably discount on a new one. I went to Walgreens and bought a few grocery items. Put them away.

Bruce called A.M. He wanted to know if I would lend him a large amount of money to pay for new chrysler - furnace + Ac tax. Pay back $70 or a month. I told him he would have to pay more than that. Clifford or another lender. I need more information.

Evelyn called about 2:30. Bruce had the test and a stent that was putting pressure. He disintegrated and doctor replaced it. He done well. Morphine said Medicine done will keep Bruce pain free this A.M. Evelyn will go home later to bath and go to bed. She was later joined with Clay + Jenny. Weather is warming & quite warm. I stopped at yard sale at Lewis Center - Harriet - Alexandria Blvd. Bought pretty good size pail. Kleenex holders 2 bracelets + pretty napkins $2.00. Will give them to Evelyn for B-day gift. Sent her a card at mail today.

Evelyn called about 8:10 P.M. She just got home. She plans on getting a bath and going to bed. Bruce may come home tomorrow. Reed Bryce should go back to work for a week. But Bruce may have other plans. Time will tell. Bird called. He said Mary was sick in night and he had to clean up. He did get some yard work done. No storm.

May 3, 15 Sunday. Up early. I went to church. All meetings. I had missed church for three weeks. Enjoyed the meetings. Bishop Larsen announced that Joyce Brickey died Friday-May 1st. Heart problems. A nice lady. Her daughter and son-in-law live here in the park. I read in paper that Rowena Layman Nevaus died May 1- cancer. She + parents lived in Grover 15th ward. A nice young lady. She was 74 yrs old. Bruce called to ask if I talked for Evelyn. I said she called A.M. and was staying home since Bruce called. He called about 2:00 P.M. She brought Bruce home about Noon. He was tired + ate lunch + went to bed. They are going to the Logan Clinic to see the doctor in morning and then to the doctor in Layton. Need to get his medicines checked. Reed in paper Ronnie Wilson + Kate (Hucker of Cambridge) had a 8 lb 3 oz baby girl. Their 1st child boy is 21 months. Bruce called in A.M. He had natural Bran flakes and berry patch. Bed got to his destination and slept in a motel in Vegas. Evelyn called in evening. Lynette Stevens brought them a delicious dinner. Very thoughtful of her. Hall Tax came to visit also. The kids have visited and also Bruce had phone calls. Some people will work at the school for him this week. Bud called to ask about Bruce. They had a good day.

Watched TV. show. A.D. Bloody but interesting. Roman rule and suffering in Jesus + followers of Christ. The apostles in that time period. It doesn't follow the Scriptures very much.

May 4, 15 Monday. Cloudy sunshine day. Slept ok. Got up in night. A.M. routine. Laundry. Evelyn called. Bruce has doctor appt. 12:00 Noon Logan Clinic. Going to get off with doctor in Layton. Bryce (Son) called. Brenda went to Clinic early A.M. She has strep throat. Same as Natis family that week. Bruce on way to get Brenda's medicine.

He called on break and said that it rained hard at his place and he had sprayed for weeds. May have to do it over tomorrow, then his phone cut off. Evelyn called late afternoon. The doctor in Morgan said Bruce heart was 7 blocked. Could of started long or short time ago. He has different medicine to take. He has appt. in Layton with Dr. Thurston? on Wednesday. He had work and Evelyn said I beg your pardon he will not be staying in hospital for that + hung up. They don't want hospital involved with Bruce's care that he only stays to get hydrated + then doctor for Dr. Adriana is preparing their evening meal tonight. Eva Brown visited awhile. I have read awhile + sprayed more paint in bathtub to cover bad spots. Bird called and we had a long talk. They are ok. He said Mary sits to much. Doesn't walk very much. Back hurts her. She reads a lot.

May 5th-15 Tuesday. Mild temp. Partly cloudy. Bruce called early A.M. Brenda went to work. Left on Medicine for her strep throat. Bruce may delay the worker now leaving radiator off the pipes in basement to start to dismantle old furnace and is colder as in days in Cache Valley. Evelyn called. Bruce is getting rest. They have to go to Monday. Has Receptist to get them his insurance numbers-company's etc. As he didn't have the wallet with cards when he left home by ambulance. + turned water top on and sprayed the plants in front of house and dark areas of lawn. Read in paper Kathleen B. Kuffel died last Sunday. She was born in Burley, Idaho. Married Alton Kuffel. He was the contractor of On Forth training when we lived in Vernal, Utah. Then they moved to Fort West Dr. She visited with them in Varnic Grace here in Fort West. Very nice people. He was from Utah Denmark.

Eva Brown took me to Artic Circle for lunch. She doesn't obey traffic signs: 35 miles an hour thru dept + Bonnie road. She 40-45 or 50 miles an hour. Ignores thru traffic. No wonder she has speeding ticket. Scary. Evelyn called to ask if I would like to go to Ogden for lunch but she had called earlier. They are celebrating Evelyn's birthday.

---

they started to visit about an hour. Bruce must attend and sat leaning against the tree. Evelyn used the bathroom and drove car up by Bruce & he got up and got in car. Ready to [illegible] they left about 3:05 p.m. I hope he will be alright and get him to rest. She gave me my Gift Cut to Bed & Bath for Mothers day gift. I went for a long walk. Watered the lilac bushes, bleeding heart plant & some dry areas on lawn. Red robin in Evelyn's. Bruce called at Brads. Brenda took the fellowship letter. He said he sent Evelyn a B-day card & money. Evelyn called. They went to get Bruce truck. It was time for inspection. It was the old car that won't run or be insured. She said it was thundering & looked like rain. They are resting. Rain in here. Looked like it might. Started shower thunder. Bud called. They are ok. Jim at home and he and Bud building a smaller work bench in the barn that had a bigger one. Jim going to work a couple of double shifts and go to Centennial in Vancouver. He sure home much. Evelyn & Bruce gave me a 25th gift Cut. to Bed and Bath for Mothers day gift. So thoughtful.

May 6/15 Wednesday. Darkly cloudy. Coolish A.M. turned fine & warm after A.M. Bruce called 8 A.M. from Big O Tire. He had taken Mom van in to be inspected for B.C. Brenda at work. Bruce said he felt light-headed yesterday. He has a prescription to take and he feels that way. I told him I take a drink of Coke or Aspirin. Not much. Bruce doesn't drink carbonated drinks. Evelyn called. The doctor in Morgan called and Bruce stood to them. Dr. in Leyton told him not to work for a month. He is getting different Medicine. She was taking him home. Up had called Bruce to find if I was ok. I answered the phone but no one answered back. Later she called earlier. It started to rain at 12:30. Raining hard at 1:30. The dry spot has lots of water. I imagine the shed is full or it is part of carport. Rain gutters are full and can't drain as fast as rain flowing off roof. Made an egg omelet & toast for lunch. Had indigestion. Taking Re-Flux pill before evening meal. Late rain shower on end of it. 8 P.M. Bruce called. He had to take Mom's Lotto, to have it transferred to Ben. Ben bought it for $1.00. I imagine he is forwarding Ben Rex & Dr. Dallmeier's (home) bill and likes this last month. Warmer weather. Then the wedding ring which being $1.00. Bud called and they are alright. Jim at work. Bud worked on the garage slowly getting it finished. Another heavy rain shower late morning.

66/18 ✱ May 7/15 Thursday. Evelyn's 69th Birthday. My goodness where did all these years go. She called early and I didn't realize the date. I called her later and wished her Happy B'day. She had cleaned her frig. Was going to get things ready (for) for her "guild". Marlene called Up and Saturday from Courtenay and gave back today. Evelyn said she got a "nice" Mother's Day card from Bruce & gave her white flowers for Mothers day. Bruce called. Bud feeling better and working. Bruce waiting for Mother's Day to come and put a light in front room instead of a single one hanging down. Bruce going to see a play that Ethel is in this P.M. at school. Sun shone now but rain predicted this P.M. I went to (50 cents) Bought Mothers Day cards & Sympathy cards & sent. Evelyn and Brenda a Card and $10.00. Bought crackers & etc. Grocery shopped at Wongs yards. Bought a Cheese-burger at auto wash. Ate it at home but got skin away. Checked Bank Statement Read N.V.O. new letter. Cloudy. Bud called and they are ok. He worked in the garage awhile. Jim at work. Many rabbits most of the time. Phillis Rasmussen called. She talked to Carol Lynn and she is still looking for a home to buy and working on getting Wanda Lou's license. Phillis living in a house of her own. Phillip said on the 14th Bruce having a Barbecue for guys with Ben-in-law to begin to work to pave his (Linda Lou's) temple work done. (Phillis daughter-in-law). Up is to go about 6.

66/19 May 8/15 Friday. Mostly sunny. Heard thunder early over by the mountains. Evelyn called early. She has sinus problem. Bruce going to get Mom drawn this A.M. at Clinic. She was going R.S. Visiting. Bruce called. Cloudy there. He was going to put a switch in front room to turn on light. Mike & Matt showed him how. He asked if I was coming up for Mothers day. I said no. I'll wait until Evelyn can take me and spend the day and go to Richmond Cemetary. He said "I don't want you to be alone if it storms Evelyn said Blake will come and get me Sunday. Will see what weather is like. I sent a Sympathy card

V.E. Day 70 yrs ago = War in Europe ended V.E. Day | 400,000 Am. died May 14 1945 Europe Soldiers

to Alton Easton family. Wife has dear funeral today in Tawas.
Valerie called and we had a long talk. She said she sent
to town) Carte Blanche to a shower for Marilyn. It was nice
and enjoyed it. Really great. Good feelings & food. Marilyn came
to Hemlin yesterday and took her to Midland in Layton for a Mother
day dinner. Where going to Carol on Sunday for dinner and maybe
back to Auburn Indiana in New York. She said Beth called to
and had a nice talk. Bruce called about 4:30. On his way
Home from work. Only worked about 2½ hr. Out of work at present.
He & he found out the basement (fruit room) light working - They had
good looking down: now he will have to replace it. He said Jessica
might get the new car from Calif tomorrow. Someone driving it.
They plan on going with Nate & Jessica in June to ___ in a
vacation. They plan to go rented. Evelyn called. The doctor
called from Clinic. His blood is dangerously thin. Cut Warfarin pill
pill in half. Evelyn is worried. Marilou called. She and Madison is
flying to Las Vegas to spend time with Whitney. I told Evelyn I plan
on coming to Her place on Sunday if it rest & strong.

53' 42 RAIN

May 9, 95 Saturday Beard Relic 4th B. Day. Rain steady. Dete-
riorated and steady gentle rain 11 a.m. Regular 11 a.m. routine
I put a bag of canned goods on mailbox for carrier to pick up to
Hope in Ford driver. Evelyn called early. She was making rolls
and fruit salad for dinner tomorrow. Bruce slept well, she said.
I told her that I'd like Blake to come and get me tomorrow if
he can. Bruce (Ron) called early. They are going to town to
shop. They shopped for Hope's Clothing & Brenda yesterday.
They are going to tend Nate's kids tonight while he takes Jessica
to dinner. Bruce doing housework. mopped the floor. He is a good
housewife & yard worker. I baked a Surprise upside down Cake.
Received a pretty Mother's Day card from Evelyn. Also a graduation
one from a niece of her grandsons (Ricky's son). Evelyn called me
to thank me for her Mother's Day card & 10.00. It is ranging
again. 2½ p.m. Read articles in Oregon. ___ called and we
talked quite awhile. She is going to Carol tomorrow for dinner.
Marilou called to thank me for her birthday card. She will be to her
sister's for dinner tomorrow. She has to load up the trailer to return it to
Mother will be 45 yrs. old tomorrow

Jason Roseman is 16 yr old C" I" is for David Keller 40 yr B.D.
David is 40 yr old today. Brock is at Bruce this weekend but they might go to
Evelyn's tomorrow. I haven't met her yet. Ruth Wade sent Lois cards
Jeff Palmer called to "Wish me Happy Mothers day. He is so thoughtful
He calls me on different occasions. He said Ann (Jeff's sister) sold
her O'View home and moved in apt. at her daughter's home in West Point-
view. They heard from Ben. He had gone to Vermont to swim shop
and they wouldn't take his credit card. He called Tiffany and she
called their bank and they released the funds - He had used the
card going across the States. Then he went back to grocery. He will
be back by plane in a couple weeks about 3:00 re ticket. Tiffany
separated. Bruce talked to Jason Roseman. He is 16 yr old
and 6'1". Has no desire to drive a car. Plans on getting
a job. may try to work at Rodeye Grocery store. Blake called and
he will come to get me about 11:00 o'clock tomorrow. Bird called.
He and Mary had eyes checked. Bird still has to much pressure
and Doctor has changed the eye drops. Another check-up in
June.

59
41 May 10-95 Sunday Mothers Day Celebration - 2 parties I had 45 in
Partly cloudy. Cool. I attended Sacrament meeting. Rick Burgess &
Jean Ellsworth spoke. Good meeting and interesting and informative.
a gift of Cavenaugh candy bars. Bishop Bob Christensen told me to
take this as they like a lot. Drove me to Evelyn. Brad called early.
My first outside getting the newspaper. He called Brenda and she came
to help him up as Bruce was in the shower. Bruce said my call
5 times this past while. Sorry to them. Blake and he came
got here at 11:15 a.m. He was stopping at Mancelona to get gas. I told
him I'd would pay for it or they wouldn't get ___. I helped Evelyn
prepare some items to eat. She had a big variety meal and
it was delicious. Roast turkey breast, beef roast. Fried Potatoes
Crab salad - Sweet potatoes in syrup & marshmallows. Fruit salad &
tuna Olivier. Pineapple upside Cake & Whip cream. Later Adrian
made a B. Day Cake with Confetti. We sang "Happy B. Day. She
opened her gift from her parents - New Style long shirts & tops (2)
$1 of black suits & Capri Cut from Red & Black. Brock brought Bruce. She

Nice + friendly. Lot taller + bigger from than Nord.
Jessica Rose + sisters to Mary Ann. She has a slight
brogue. She was born in So. Africa. then lived in
London, England then America. Both Jim + Marcia
bought me home. Bruce called and they ate dinner down.
Mr. might to Marcia. Nate + Jessica got their own maybe
she might to stay and among to show it to his folks.
A nice day. I watched T.V. programs.

71°
55°

May 11-15 Monday Partly Cloudy. P.M. routine. Changed a light bulb. Moved the other clock monitor different area or just. Evelyn called. Thy was just leaving to go to Morgan dinner to have Bruce blood drawn. She said Marlene helped her clean up the kitchen yesterday. Becca + Derek talking about what things to be used in Navaho Beautiful + the Aquinas, which is small and she has many (simply) guests. Gave talking steps. She has a 16 yr old brother. Paige has typing test (Monday) activity today. Bruce (Son) called. He is going to move the lawn and work in S.L. He may be here tomorrow.
I bought 1 yellow crookneck Squash + 2 tomato Plants, Jerry. Nancy (338) Phillips Rasmussen called and we talked an hour.
She had a nice Mothers Day on Saturday with family. Church on Sunday. Sharon took her mom and the nurses out at different day. She said Penny + Claudia Rasmussen son Kyle + are getting a divorce. She has a boyfriend (2 years) she spends time with. Kyle + Her were married in the temple and have a little girl. Had. She does medical exams at the Veg. Utah hospital. He is 35 yrs old. Unhappy marriage. Phillips had talked to Carol Ayala today and she is still looking for a house she can afford + Calvin (Son) can live with her. He could take care of him. Not married and a hard worker. Phillips called. She and Mike spent Mothers Day at Carols for a lovely ham dinner. She got to see + talk to Aubrey on her New York mission. Then they visited Stan + Kathy and looked at their newly landscaped yard. Evelyn called. Bruce blood is improving. Starting to get to normal. Another test Wed. She has Driving Activity Day and Adriana (Jess) helped her.

May 12, 15 Tuesday Partly Cloudy, windy but Mild. Bruce came about 9:45 A.M. He brought me a big big Mothers day card with a vase and red roses. Also me a new book

Nurse called Century Link - Billing dept - Cancelled Protection Plan
Planted tomatoes Squash - flower -

the life of Henry B. Eyring. 500 pg. It will be interesting. We move outside and he planted 2 tomato plants - Squash plant in back yard. Planted geraniums out front. We visited. He made several calls to Century Link to ask about my bill and overcharges. We cancelled the Protection Plan. T.V. should be $4.02 for another year and the Phone average $3.50. There are monthly figures. $127.62 - 130.10 a month. A lot for entertainment. Bruce left there at 11:30. He has to go to work this afternoon. Evelyn called and talked to him. She is watching Cooper while Adriana goes to lunch. I grocery shopped at Harmons in afternoon. I visited with Rene Tate about 15 min. I was at the store. She was eating lunch. Evelyn called early morning to chat a minute. They take Adriana to Henry Church Story to get a vehicle after a test to be inspected. Bruce has been resting. I went for a walk down to the corner and back. She had the Energy and started to read the book Grace me for Mothers Day - Henry B Eyring: Bruce called at Eve. Break at work. Brad called. He had shopped for flowers for Memorial Day at Lowes. Young man helped him work in the garage. Just finishing things left to do. Jim at work. Many mostly sits and reads. Watched T.V. programs and rested awhile.

71°
53°

May 13, 15 Wednesday. Mild temp. Mostly sunny. Warm night. Slept late. Showered - washed + put curlers in my hair. Changed sheets - Washed after. Took Electric blanket off bed again. Bruce called early. He had done more yard work. He keeps the place looking like a golf course. Evelyn called. She + Bruce on way to Ogden. She is getting a hair cut. Doctor appt. called and Sis blood is normal. Bruce to have it checked on Friday to see if it is stable. Kathryn Young called. Larry had the other knee operated on and is back at work well. (two weeks ago.) They are going to move to West Haven. Bought a new Oakwood home in new subdivision: 4700 S. (Rey) then 3500 West. Then left. Probably move in 3 weeks. They live in Rental home with other problems - many times. Basement flooding. Ashland wife left him and Aaron living with his folks. He get his pay 3 or 4 days a week. Edward wants to buy a home. Travis still works at Kennecott. Has salary. Off work. Kathryn has a good furniture store down 26th St. Robert. On the Lake Bridger Awards. Surprise Chelsea Rasmussen called me from BYU. She is staying there in a dorm and going to school this summer. Has a

Sinus - Sore throat

like a home with other in the building. She has boy + girl friends but more special. He comes home (Mojave) once a month. They talk on the phone all the time. On mothers day they talked to Uncle in Mississippi and said he is enjoying it. Nancy says she is a sweet girl and making adjustment from mission to campus life. Pua Brown brought me a yellow rose and visited. Later I went to Dollar to and bought pretty artificial bloom (75¢) corsage + bracelet.

Cooler today - Nice - Nice Mexican dinner. Evelyn called late afternoon. She had her hair cut short. They ate lunch at the Kennedy. Bruce had gone to Needles for a haircut and she stayed home to clean the garage. Blake called her as we were talking. He was on his way home from Mojave. He asked her if she thought Grandma (me) to lend him some money to buy tires. She said she (Evelyn) had some money to spare him to buy 4 tires ($80.00). Probably need tires. Evelyn said they (Blake + Jan) doesn't know how to save money for emergency. Always buying something. Brad called and they are the same. He worked on the garage. He said Jan wants to finish the back part and get them away. She wants to remodel the building on the beach house in Thailand. It started with a roach by that and it is now. Bought + sprayed Sabine Solution in nose. Sneezed some. Not feeling right bad. Bruce called. Phone rang + rang some - Didn't talk.

May 14, 15 Thursday (SINUS) sunny. mild. Slept restless - head congested in nostrils. Showered - had ½ tylenol after a late Oatmeal breakfast. Washed the sheets + got them folded + put in drawer. Bruce called. He was going to work in yard. Blanche + Lesley accidently stopped to see if I had. She was in business for her self - Lawyer Advocate. She said she might get engaged this summer. He is marriage shy. They have dated a long time. Evelyn called. Bruce has been sleeping in mornings. Feeling better as last week day. Evelyn was going to paint Karen chair - She said Debbie (Janice daughter) said her mom is going down hill fast. Very thin + hardly eating (dementia). I weeded the 3 Veg. plants. Radishes. Peas. Warm Day. breeze. I put water on the 3 Veg. plants + Flower plant. Took the covers off them. Jason. Sheen removed Sprinkler Control from house. Lawn mowed. Eva Brown + her lawn mowed by Sheen helper. Cloudy then late P.M. May rain.

Rain showers

SINUS - Mesicaine

May 15, 15 Friday. Not feeling very well. Went to bed at 8:30 last night - but by 10:30 P.M. I got in Recliner to sleep. Dressed in P.J.'s + heavy bathrobe + wrapped in a heavy blanket. Took a Tylenol (Extra Strength) for side of Nostril is stuffy and blowing mucous out. Using Saline solution spray. Ate late breakfast, dressed warm. Took my medicine + ½ tablet tylenol at 8:30 P.M. Overcast. Rain showers at times. Evelyn called to ask how I was doing. Told her Bruce to get two blood tested today at Clinic. She + I have missed the Rummage sale at Methodist Church at Marriott today. I have the steamer on P.M. Evelyn called. They were on way to Ayden. She asked if I wanted to go to the sale - I declined. Not feeling like shopping and felt very miserable. Bruce had blood drawn and it is staying in normal range. Bruce called this A.M. at breakfast time to ask how I was feeling. He said Brenda was home she is ill. Thinks she has the flue. I made a tent (like) over my head with a towel and breathed steam. Used Saline Solution. Brad called in morning. He + Jan worked in garage building a wall with new lumber. Told him I had Sinus infection.

I slept in the bed last night and not Recliner.

May 16, 15 Saturday Rain: I.H.C. Doctor Jazzie - Sinus Infection. Evelyn came about 8:30. I had showered dressed warmly. We left to be at Clinic in Ayden at 9:00 A.M. We were there 1 Hour. Nancy Carter. Pulse: 109 - Wt. 106 - B.P. ok. No fever. Antibiotic Erythromycin - Expectorate 10 mg. 2 a day. known - Fibrocystic. I have taken it before. We went to drugstore. Rite Aid for the medicine, cough drops. Nasal spray and shampoo. She stopped to get gas in the car. I gave her $20.00 for running down. It rained all morning. Hard at times. It is 12:30 and stopped.

Bruce called at noon to ask how I was feeling. He said Brenda is not feeling well. Sick. Flue.

Melba Karen (friend) called and we talked 45 min. She said Reese Karson is the V.A. Hospital. S.C. Don't know what happened with him. Melba called his son in Idaho 2 wks after. She couldn't make contact with him. Russia two daughters are to be here in a few day. Melba + Reese are close friends. He will be 90 on May.

Phillis Rasmussen called. She went to Ayden temple on Thursday to witness Edward (Son-in-law) sealed to Linda. She also said she

had her tea granted a thin. Morning and evening a boat. She shut but she went anyway. The next day Rod broke from standing too much. He had talked to Coral Gyde today and she is ok. Hasn't found her a house yet. Today the yard sale is in the Ogden area. To much rain so lots know of many people come. Evelyn called. She was upset with Bruce. He Bed beer outside in the rain with Clay as Clay was working on a water ditch. Both soaking wet. Evelyn said she told Bruce if he got sick she wasn't coming in him or there was no reason he should be out in rain. Bruce doesn't use common sense where his health is concerned. Evelyn said Alvina is having a surprise Birthday party for David tonight Family and friends invited. Valerie called and I said I'll call you. Bad Letter miserable I don't tell. Will tomorrow. I went to bed at 8:30. Rain shower.

May 14, 15 Sunday - Overcast. Rain Thunder Vertel Nov - Ground is saturated. Driveway + Under Corner of Carport is wet. Pond is a low spot in the water drains here. I slept restless - up a few times. Showered and Shaved. Dressed warm. Bruce called early. Brenda felt well enough to go to church. Evelyn called lastly. I had given her a shot of Elavil she called 15 min. Later. She was with Doreen down by Medicinal Lane. Bruce is the Water Master. He gets all the canal and ditch + people property may flood. They have disaster people there + probably get heavy equipment up. So much rain Gulf overflowing + etc. She will call later, I'm not very perky. Lot of Mucus in my sinuses. It is starting to come out when I blow my nose. Watched Music from Tabernacle Choir. Read several "The Church News" papers Evelyn brought to me. By 1 p.m. the sun started to shine. I ate lunch. Feel little better now. Comes and goes. Feel miserable, head is stuffy. Bruce after church. She helped with dinner at 3 p.m. Evelyn called. They went to church. Heavy equipment working on canal problem. On Ditch property the fields are flooding as the rain is over the banks. They borrowed a back hoe from Doug Brown and Blake knew how to use it. Then it is stuck in the mud in the field. I noticed fresh snow on the mountain tops. Bud called and

61/49

we had a nice visit. Brent Jim worked on the garage finally got the wall furnished (building) more to do. Watched from T.V. Went to bed.

May 15 15 Monday - Partly sunny - Rain - late afternoon Thunder 55/50 Showered - dressed. Ate breakfast took my medicine. It has taken me all morning to work and dry bedding off my bed + white clothes. It is 12:15 p.m. Finally made the bed yet. Bruce called early to check how I was feeling. He was going to mow the grass. Brenda went to work Blood drawn. Brook Dean came over. She has allergies and eyes + skin itching. I wrote checks to Utility Companies + sent them in the mail. Brook brought my mail in. Started to rain about 5½ p.m. Thunder. Rain called at dusk late afternoon. Light rain in Cache Valley. Evelyn called early afternoon. Liz called Bruce to come and get him. She said Clay had one car impounded - no insurance. They got it out of Impounds. Cost it cost quite a chunk of money. Bud called to ask how I'm feeling. He and Jim still working in garage. Watched some T.V. Read articles in Ensign + a News. Bed at 9:30.

May 16 - 15 Tuesday - Light Rain shower cleared - dressed. Rain 59 old breakfast + took the medicine. Evelyn called to ask 49 how I was feeling. She is going to lunch with lady friends to Taggarts - (in the Canyon) - She said Bruce suggested we go to Cache Valley this Saturday - if the weather is good. (Memorial) weekend. She is sending my name on wedding card + money to Kristalyn. I'll give her my share. It is Friday morning. Bruce called. Rain there. He has upset stomach. Brenda at work. She has three weeks off - 3 days. Told him he may come up to check with Evelyn. Valerie called and we had a nice short visit. She asked how I felt. She said she had talked to Carol for quite a few days. Work and wedding plans have kept her busy. Kim just called her. She has stayed from school because of the weather. One of Billy's sides family has come to visit him. Their kid just came to see him so they hung up the phone. The sun shone at times this afternoon. Temp is mild. I read the

Church News that Evelyn brought me. The articles are interesting. Saw picture of Ellen Bilbrew. Newly called Eldress. She was on Stake Bus tour in Fort West. They were Mission President + Wife in Little Rock, Ark. Read article John W. Hunteman 85 son Elmer + Wife are called to be Mission Pres. Washington D.C. South. Bruce called about 5½ p.m. He sent feeling well and going home at 6½ p.m.

May 20-15 Wednesday. High clouds. Not cold. Not sunny a 9:00 A.M. I feel some better than A.M. Not quite so stuffy nose. Bruce called at 9½ p.m. He felt good enough to go to work this A.M. He isn't sure, he said. I got light house work done. Storm forecast for next 2 days. Beverly Thomas called (D.V.S. Captain) to remind me of meeting tomorrow. I told her I won't be there. Senior initiation. She reminded me of the D.V.S. convention. She just sold her house here. She lives in Mother-in-Law Apt. at daughter - Son-in-Law House Evelyn called earlier. They had been to Clematis Bruce had 2 blemishes part of nose. He said it really stung. Evelyn has different color to get in her granite. They were going shopping. Evelyn and Bruce stopped in for an hour. Niece visit. They left to go to Maddox for lunch. I prepared and ate lunch. I opened some windows for fresh air. I walked around the block. Talked to Mary Anderson and Russell Bratton as he was trimming her tree. He said Kay (Wife) has been 15th since she got home from hospital (cancer - Intestine). She has been ill since she got home. The doctors are getting her body to adjust. It is so nice outside. I did spray the tub. Bruce called at break. He is feeling better (Stomach) but had a headache. Bud and I had a nice talk. He had worked in the flower garden. He takes good care of the house and yard, and Mary also when she needs help. They don't visit or talk much. She reads most of the day. He has her to have her hair washed + cut + for rides. Jim at work. Double shift so he can go see Frances. Rain shower tonight

May 21-15 Thursday. Sun shine. Pretty day

Evelyn called early. She said Bruce plans on going to Cache Valley tomorrow. She'll go if the weather isn't too stormy. Bruce called next. Evelyn called him to tell him we would be home about 11½ A.M. tomorrow. He is off work until Tuesday. Brenda working

Joan Ellsworth called to tell me about U.V.S. today but told her I wouldn't be going. Blew my nose and coughed too much. She said she would take me to the Jubilee coming now. I told her about Rose + Bill's Comrade son dying. No garments. After lunch I went to Dollar tree for aspirin + flowers. Daughter-in-law Wednesday Morning. Came home tired. Resting after put items away. Pretty Cloudy in early afternoon. Mile to Roy Hills and will be glad to see me tomorrow. Evelyn called. She said they would be here to get me tomorrow at 10:00 A.M. I talked to Mother. She is still taking care of her boy friend. She talked to Alice Ransom today. He left the V.A. Hosp. in S.L.C. and in the Georgia C. Waller nursing facility, over by fairgrounds. He doesn't think he will be going home. He is 90 yrs. old and doesn't eat right or take his medicine accurately. Has 2 daughters are here but haven't talked to them. Brad called and we had a nice talk. It is foggy and quite cool there. He is so good to call me. Love my brother. Watched some T.V. Read some of Pres. Henry B. Eyring book Life story. He is a well educated and religious person. Accomplished much.

May 22-15 Friday. High clouds. Cleaned + dressed when A.M. routine. Arranged artificial flowers to take to Redmond Cemetery. Bruce called early. He was going to Idaho Falls with Evelyn for Bruce came at 10½ p.m. We left for Cache Valley. Nice drive. We stopped at the V.I. to look + shop as our Bruce was going to the activity. I bought a porcelain dogwood and Evelyn found me a pretty white summer shirt for church. Don't know what she got + started to feel nauseous and they stopped at 7 Eleven store and got me a coke to sip on. Brenda at school till noon. Bruce went to Richmond Cemetary and they put the flower on the grave sites. I took 4 bunch. Edward was Red Roses + white flowers + a lavender bunch. Evelyn brought flowers to and took pictures. We saw a young couple by Rasmussen + Hendricks graves. Close to ours. Evelyn + I visited them. Told them who we were. She is Barbara + Doug Hendricks daughter Reg + Husband. Told her Barbara was my cousin (2). She remembers her dad. (to me) Her husband said when her dad (Doug) was buried he came to check on grave. A truck with load backed up to get some dirt in hole when the truck sank on top of vault. Had to shovel all of load out to get truck up. What a story.

Trip to Richmond Cemetary and to High Creek to see my old home.

Evelyn Bateman wedding shower tonight

Rain in area. Nausea.

Lot of family activities - Continued - Bruce + Brenda + family -
Evelyn + Bruce + " -
Clay - David - family
Bud - Mary - Jim -

Last year when Barbara (Wife) was to be married by Jerry (Husband.) the Co. in law again to check on the grave. He got there just as they had opened by the wrong spot by Jerry + dug up the grave of Shelton a man burried 1902. Skull - leg bone + etc. Dr. in - law Edward him where they needed to dig - but first they had to gather all the bones and rebury them. What a tragedy. Our Lord. Not many know the story. We then went to Izzy's in Ogden to eat. But I was so nauseas + go in as I laid down in the car + kept the vomit cake cup by me. Bruce + Theresa up. They Bruce, Evelyn, Brenda + Brenda ate the meal. I had Evelyn bring me a few crackers to suck on later. They enjoyed the meals. The Nausea finally passed + such me good yet I was sore. Late sun thru canyon. Clear + mild nights. But cold wiper on door on freeway. Home to Zion rest. No rain but had a shower. Rested in chair. They left for home. About 3:15 I made hot cup of tea + piece of toast. By 4:30 I changed into PJ + bed rest. Bruce called about 3:20 to check on me. Poor rain in Hyde park. They are taking Tiffany + kids to Richmond to Cemetery and eat at Big J (Black the J Jim). We did drive to Bright Creek to look at our old home place + hated wood fence (6" h.) and been built entry + west + all way west to the road: metal fence rest way + gate at lane. Lot's hound dogs running around. Long open shed by road + a smaller wooden shed down by the creek. Didn't look like the same place. Bruce called. He, Brenda, Tiffany + 2 kids got churches. They went to Richmond Cemetery + then to B. Jay to eat. He had called Evelyn. Evelyn + Bruce went to Coco. Lot's traffic. She had a stress headache took medicine + slept an hour. She had 1½ more and then was Jerry + K.S. + left for Wyo. Clay got at home at 7:30 p.m. + rode to their home to shower + get clean clothes. The house they rent really neat + livable - to much water. Broken water main - mold. Jerry sent Clay - wife + she knows what she wants + Evelyn + someone Linda Romney. Clay didn't see a problem or like what he has. Poor guy.
Jerry, Trace + Romney are going to Wyo. Why + don't I understand. Bud called. Jerry + call there. Mary Lou + Jerry. Bud + Mary went to Freeland last Wed + Jerry home Sun. Jim in Vancouver He won a Charter bus with the band kids + Trevor is in (Violin) the competition of bands in Seattle (Jim a Chaperone) back to Vancouver will be home Sunday. Told Bud about our old house + yard in Corinne - Adriana + kids went to St. George 2 days. Peter playing basketball

Rain

59/47 May 23-15 Saturday Slept until 8:15 a.m. Up in night 2 x.
Evelyn called early to ask how I was feeling. "Not perky" I said flu S.O. Rain there - Clay + kids didn't leave for afternoon Wyo until 9:00 p.m. It will be midnight before they get here.
Bruce called 4 p.m. also to ask about me. Told him "Not perky" made in afternoon - Rain there. Evelyn and Bruce came about 1:45 or so. They had been to Ogden City Cemetary to put a few flowers on Dana Knight. Heller grave also. We decided about Bryce going to Beverly + Lloyd's Cater + maybe Janice. So full of them. Maybe to Tony's Pizza for lunch. They had been to Nuttall Cemetary by Bruce parents + family. Rain all come and decorate tomorrow. Bruce said Janice Randall is very low condition. She has Alzheimer's + in care center in Morgan. Bruce called early Eve. He doesn't feel very good. Still has an upset stomach. Brenda went to Nater to watch the kids while Patty and Jessica went to Morgan Cemetary to "Conner grave to clean the headstone. Bruce said Evelyn called and wanted to find Janice grave and he gave them directions but don't know if they located it. Shelley Rasmussen called to ask if I was going to be home tomorrow and I said yes. She said Shawn is bringing his clothes as they are going to seminary. They were going to hang church about 12:30. Glad to see them. Bud called and enjoyed a talk. Ft. now come to put new awning on. He will be back to do more. Soggy out doors he said. He plans on buying Pizza and watch car racing - Indiana 500. He won't call on Sunday. I slept about 1½ in recliner. Then to bed.

5/6 May 24, 15 Sunday Mostly cloudy. Cleared + dressed. Full recliner time A.M. About 11:00 a.m. started to feel better. Not perky. Evelyn called. Ugly. They were ready for church. She is preparing dinner to which shows up. Bruce called and he isn't going to church. He still has upset stomach. Brenda gave him a Rolaids pill + crackers to munch on. I suggested he eat yogurt + cottage cheese + fruit. They left at noon most of the time. Restaurant not to fat + salt. I watched Mormon tabernacle choir - Memorial Service. Wonderful. I felt nauseous until Noon. I got an hour rest in the bed.

Sharon and Phillis came about 1:20 or so. They had been to the cemeteries to put flowers on Phil and Steve daughters graves. Sharon bought lunch and left to meet a lady friend for lunch. We had Kentucky Chicken pot pie and root beer floats. Big pies and they were tasty. I could only eat ½ of mine. Phillis and I had enjoyable visit. They left about 3:15 so to go visit Phillis granddaughter and family. Phillis is in plein with sciatic down back of both legs. She is taking pain medicine. Needs to go to doctor. I have had some articles in Foreign and Young's Exponent life story book. Blue t.v. Valerie called and talked about 1 hr. She told me about the reception in the beautiful yard - lot of people - delicious food but cold. Good food - Cathy took Valerie + Mike home when the others left started. She was really cold - Love the Bountiful temple ceremony - who was there. Big reception and blended at a Reception center in Bountiful - Celeste family + special friends - Pat's people - Preston dress - Pastors + Carol's dress. Lewis family - Peter - Jonathan + friends - Marilyn's girls. Mostly made a motel stop (1 night) in Logan. Don't know where they went. Bear Lake? Evelyn had called Valerie to explain why we didn't show.

I watched Volcano tribute from National Capital. touching. made me think of Edward + his brother Bruce.

V/51

May 25, 45 Friday - Memorial Day - Holiday

Edward dressed upon. Put Carlene in my place. Changed + washed sheets + whites (2 loads). Bruce called Chuck and his brother. Busy to mow the lawn. Checked on Ivy. We went to Bloom. Jeffery + Nikie coming to dig to for Mothers. Don't know what Bruce + Brenda will do yet out + go to Cemeteries again. Logan for Canon Channel 4 for 6 yr. old now if he had lived. Evelyn called A.M. Bruce doesn't feel good. Don't know what they will do today. Blake + Jen. Dale camping with Frank up there. Bruce called at 2:30. He got lawn mowed not w/ Steve at Cemetery. Bruce + Brenda thinking Nate + Deb which they had got shopping. All going out to eat at 5th P.M. a thunder + dark clouds passed over - No rain. Sun shine

I swept some of carport area of leaves.

Block - ½ hr. a.s. Nice outdoors - Partly cloudy. Bud called and we worked in lawn and garage. He still busy. Nephew Jerry there. Evelyn called 8:10 P.M. He said Derek called her 1st Mother before to tell her he asked Becca to marry him. She said yes and he gave her an engagement ring. She leaves for June to go to see her dad. He dad + Mom divorced when Becca were small. Dad never came to America. He has live-in-girlfriend. Her mom has never re-married and active L.D.S. as the two kids are. Mrs. Irene Melba D. Larsen called to tell me that friend Reese Ransom long care facility in Provo, Utah. Probably won't be coming home. Melba's daughter-in-law CJ + 2 kids home up from Las Vegas to visit a few days and took Melba to the Cemeteries and she will go see Reese and call Melba to tell her what the facility is like and information about Reese. Melba has the hives or she gets so nervous and anxity.

Watch & T.V. Nice.

RAIN -

May 26-15 Tuesday Over 70° Wedding Comm. 5/26/45 -

Cy 52 Raining - Rainy day. Beautiful weather 70's up a Usual A.M. routine. Bruce called. No rain in Cache Valley - yet. He gave to work in O.C. Brenda by chatting on the dead. The furnace man was to start taking boy out furnace apart to get it up the stairs and out. He have Ben located Judge's grave in Wichita Falls Texas. He said they or he has what he hopes - they do some test and someone take care of the carcass. Storms there to. Evelyn called. No rain there yet. Bruce over to school for awhile - Can't do any heavy lifting. She talked to Valerie + talked about the wedding. Evelyn was going to get a call to Ray Nova about information of Chad in Grades. I talked to Phillis Rasmussen and told her about Reese Ransom move to Provo, Utah. Evelyn called. She talked to Ben Nova and he told her about his service in Air Force training to be a Pilot. He will call her again with more information. Mary take Bro mom + Dad to Denver in Butte for memorial day to visit. They had a nice time. She left a message at phone for

RAIN. 2:15 p.m 5th

By Lloyd - No answer. They may be somewhere Breezing. Started to rain at 8:15 a.m. or so. By 2:00 p.m Scattered clouds + blue sky. From heavy showers to light showers. I have read different articles today. Ate lunch. Received the Rags. Received a nice card and words from Coral Lyda in Henderson, Nv. She thanked me for my gift to her when she left here. She may come thru Division next month. She says she misses me. Will be glad to see her. Coral Bishop called to remind me of the lunch at Church to Ramona Thursday. I told her I wouldn't be going this time. Looks like more rain or thunder dark clouds at 5:00 p.m. More rain showers. Watched the "2 to 1 Shot" Results: Several Exercise. Coral Bishop called + we chatted awhile. Reminded me of "Sand Bench" eating on there. I said I wouldn't be going. Awful like eating that food yet. I don't eat as much.

Rain 5/1

May 2nd, 15 Wednesday Cloudy. Rain showers p.m. More and heavier later. Thunder + storm. Slept late then usual. But up in night 3 times. Cleaned up dressed room. Evelyn called. Bruce at work in 4 hr. Lily asked Bruce to bring Grace to the mother house. If it isn't stormy Evelyn come stop in. Bruce called. He was waiting for the man to come + finish getting the asbestos out of basement. Bruce feeling ok. He got his squash, watermelon + etc planted yesterday. Evelyn said Gary working at Nat Cleaners on 12th St. She will Rotate between Cleaners

I went for a walk. Clipped a few weeds and dandelions off edge of lawn. Pulled the plastic out of shed that was on the cement. Put of water on it. Left door open to dry floor. Nice outside. Some clouds Evelyn not called earlier. They had taken Grace + girl friend up by Stadium + Harrison and stuck in traffic so they didn't come that way. She called later. Grace + girl friend went ice skating. Then they ice hockey in town. Evelyn said Bruce in shower + not feeling so perky. She was going to watch Cooper today -

Bruce (Son) called at work. The man called to tell him that they would be there tomorrow to take asbestos out as they wouldn't today. He said to plan on flying to Texas in middle of June. cost $400.00 a piece to fly (120 lbs)

Valerie called and we talked a long time. They go to work called and we had a nice chat. He stays busy with yard work + house. Cooks when Jim isn't there. Rain showers later evening. I watched T.V. awhile. Getting Program

5/2 RAIN EARLY A.M.

May 2, 15 Thursday Up at 8:00 p.m. Rain showers. Some Cloud About 5:30 A.m. a Thunderstorm and hail heavy down pour. Over in 1/2 hr. More upsetting today than clear + quite warm the weekend. I showered + dressed. Wasn't felt very well then 8 a.m. Lot of nausea. Not much of an appetite. Haven't made my self eat. Need the strength. Trudy called early. She said they went to Madame dance review. Costumes were cute. Dance. Not as good. Cost of costume $100.00 or more. Bruce feeling better. She is going to watch Clay's kids today. At the school where Bruce works. Barbecue ready for tomorrow. Steaks + etc. Nearly retired. Bruce called. The boys are there to get asbestos out. Bruce going to mow lawn. They leave with Nate + family Saturday morning for Las Vegas for 5 days. Vacation. The water puddle in low spot under carport may have to loosen the plastic on outside. What a problem with low spot. I sent Rev Lana a letter (nursey) and clipping of a Pontiac cars and owner here in Ogden. Thanked him for helping Evelyn with information of his service in air corp. Cleaned and ate lunch. Opened windows for fresh air. Nice outside that far.

I went for a walk down to the corner. Dark clouds to the north. May get more rain. Glad to get set down. Weak. I couldn't get the B/P monitor to work. Needs 4 batteries + I had only 3. If I get to town tomorrow will get some. Bonnie is moving in on the 5th She walked with me before I walked. She lives across the street. She isn't feeling very well. Sinus problems. Bruce called at work. The men cut the furnace in plate + got it out of the basement. It had lot of rust + some water in it. They cleaned up the

more. Bruce said he would clean the basement better before the new furnace is put in. The big old furnace was coal fed + converted to steam. Evelyn called. She watched Yanmon

23/52

a while today. Bruce home but tired. End of school party for teachers + workers. We enjoyed the food. Brad called. Heard Jess are putting tape on kitchen + Bob put new shingles on boards. They still have more jobs to do. Bud took many to have hair done. Foggy coming in there. Watched T.V. + read awhile. Felt better by late evening + don't know what the problem is today + don't feel good.

May 29-15 Friday Pretty day. Sunshine + blue sky. Decided not to put garbage in cart by road + to the mailbox. Opened the envelope for check acct. Fell better than A.M. than yesterday P.M. Ate light breakfast + late lunch. Bruce called early. He had finished cleaning the basement + was going walk + relax. He was going to mow the grass + go to Dr. Dan's office + going to work. He is happy to plant some flowers + etc. for B-W this morning. He is delighted to pay. He is to meet Pete with and borrow the Pete car stored at his father's garage. Bruce is busy with house and yard work - mops, vacuum + etc. Evelyn called early also. She is waiting for the man to come and clean her carpet. The kids are out of school now. The blinds were closed at Claude's house - so they are sleeping in. The kids have to get up early to catch the bus or ride bikes. I felt good enough to go to grocery shop at Morgenroths. The cashier was Paul Eastman. He works for Redlegs (Cathcart of Morgenroths now) & said you know my family in Morgan. Told him she. He said, he really like Evelyn + Bruce. He asked who I was and told him Evelyn's mother. He lives in Willard so doesn't have to drive as far now. As I was getting groceries again Evelyn + Bruce stopped to visit. They had been to Smith + Edwards looking for chairs for Brad - No luck. Dave put 4 new batteries in my B.P. monitor. We visited on hours after they left. I took books back to Clubhouse + brought some home. Had to rest - tired. Bruce called at bed. He got steps + plants Brad shopping + etc. Brad got the lawn mowed. Brad called and was in Seattle with friends at a baseball game. Bud stays busy. Foggy at times. Watch T.V. Read awhile. In bed at 10:00 P.M.

Turned A/C on - 1st time in house this P.M.
L. Tom Barry died.

81/60 May 30-15 Saturday Sunshine - pretty day. Nice A.M. Sure to get hot afternoon. I opened windows + vents now. Brad called about 8:30 A.M. to say they were almost ready to leave on trip to Las Vegas - visiting for Nate and family. Evelyn called early. She was coming to take me to yard sale. Called 1/2 later and she had to take Jim to get car as Gradient done. At 10:00 A.M. a social hour held for Janice Randall Davis Arcadia 924 pm on Hooper. Cancer has spread. Saw Ken + Lenora at Hyde Park cemetery. The 1st wife Virginia Lee went to North High School. I went to Bass West Park. North of here to Lincoln Park. Stopped at Sweet Shop - bought a basket - pr. of shoes - a skirt. Spent $5.00. Got in car few minutes. Drove to V.F.W. Parking lot - 11th Wall. Rummage sale "Degree Apts - Bought 2 wood jewelry chest - 9 large - 1 small - Clown arrangement - house slippers - Shoes to Coral Gables and she wished she didn't sold her home here. She plans a fantastic date not month with her son, and mentioned she would like to stay a night or 2 with me. Glad to have her here. Now information later. I cleaned + disinfected jewelry box - jewelry. shoes + etc. But the white clothes hanger outside to take to D.T. But the small wicker basket in laundry room. Doesn't take up as much space + easier to use. Hot outside - Turned on A/C for an hour on. Sleepy. Evelyn, Bruce, Clay, Jenny + 2 kids stopped by to visit and asked me go to dinner to celebrate Clay's birthday in a few days. I was just finishing eating. They left at 4:30 to go to Texas Roadhouse. Clay + Chelsea clean a table not for an hour that had a woman + boards jammed in a column. Bruce called. Heard Brads were in their car in Las Vegas waiting to eat for Nate + family. Then on to a Condo in Las Vegas. I gave Evelyn a jewelry chest I had gotten this morning. Turned A/C on as house got hot. Bruce called about 4:45 from restaurant as Nate + family was there. Nate said L. Tom Barry died. Mrs. Ellsworth came to visit and brought me a treat from V.F.W. Lunch (Jubilee) We visited for 45 minutes. She is a sweet lady. She + Arnold visited me at the Re-Hap place in Dayton. He died about a year ago. Partly cloudy late afternoon. Bruce called about 8:00 P.M. They were at (Circus) in Las Vegas. Will call tomorrow. Valerie said Evelyn + Scott in Switzerland for award ceremony. Black tie + tuxedo affair. 5 ride + dinner ride next then cruise 5 days for 2 weeks cruise to other countries.

4.19" Rain May
91° S.L.C.
90 14° higher than Normal temp for end of may

May 31-15 Sunday. Nice A.M. Sunshine - Going to get hot. I rested ok. Dressed for church. Decided to church for a month. Sick with Sinus & ete. Evelyn called Kathy. they were going to church. they enjoyed the Steak dinner last night. I really enjoyed the meetings today at church. Reg. Travel & Lenore Sienfeau timely talks. Lenore S.S. Video & Lesson. Combined R.S. & P.H. Relief & Singing. Uplifting. I have felt better today. Almost my usual feeling. It has been a month of being sick with Sinus infection. Bruce called at 12:30 Rene 11:30 to M. They are staying in a Time Share Condominium. Nate & Jessica stayed there last year. $ for 2 for a week. This year 2 Weeks for $300 ea. The one reason there parents invited. They went out pool, ate breakfast in their units but all going out to dinner. Not there. Evelyn called about 5:00 p.m. the 3 boys & family came for beef & chicken dinner. The owner is working for the home Clay Rents. So they were glad for a meal. She said they enjoyed church and said enjoyed church meetings today also. I had a short nap late afternoon. Bud called and we chatted awhile. Mary was sick in night again. Spacey food at dinner. Be fun to clean up the mess. She feels better now. Evelyn called later. Marlene has called her. said Derek & Bruce set wedding date Nov. 24th Reception Anniversary Beautiful Wedding S.L. Temple. No reception. She said she is known to date - Not here. She would like a luncheon & social. No limo - No bridesmaid: No Reception.
I had A/c going until 10:00 p.m. went to bed then.

June 1,15 Monday Partly cloudy. Nice A.M. Warmer than yesterday. Opened windows. Making Vegetable-beef soup. S. winds today. Bruce called about 9:00 A.M. They ate eating Breakfast. Plan on going to Children's Museum. Quite breezy there he said. Shopped at Wingate. Put some money in savings at C.U. Charged Orbit Sprinkler (4 station) Control at Home Depot. No charge 92° S.L.C. Highest day temp. of the year. Clouds coming in at 5:00 p.m. I swept driveway late afternoon. Yellow like seeds falling out of the tree out front. Early morning & hard south wind blew and some rain. Blew the debris off the driveway. Wind damage

4/3/5

in Cache Valley & So. Idaho. trees - barns blown down. Trailer home tipped over - don't know what all happened. Call Valerie - She is coming 7:30 p.m. tomorrow. Watched some T.V. Read awhile. Evelyn took Madison back to

June 2-15 Tuesday Cooler A.M. Temp 50° Dr chair $170.00
Dressed. Called Kings a/c to be checked. Put on 8 oz. 8 A.M. Cleaned
2/53 out a load of laundry done and put away. Evelyn called
to ask if I wanted to go to Service. I said I was waiting to
hear from Kings to go without me. Valerie called and told her
I would call back. Kings called. Be here about 11:15-30 A.M.
Bruce called 8 A.M. They were going to the water park. Be ate
something to give him an upset stomach in night. Told him
he should take anti-Diarrhea pill before a meal. They are
leaving for home this morning. Very nice from Kings
checked A.C. added 2# Freon. $85.00 a pound + 70.00 Service Call
Expenses $170.00 total. Ck #2818 I met Bruce + Evelyn at church & Nora
I paid for lunch for Bruce Kids Birthday $26.74 Went to Best Buy and
bought Car Alarm $117.74 (Sony). Bruce hooked them to T.V. + outside
talked to Clay for instruction. No sound from them. Blake in Pleasant View
on way to Roy to see Cassady play baseball. Be stopped by + charged
our computer + the car phones worked. We took the Electric hammer
& grotty Yellow toys for summer. 4 local people died in boating
accident. Bear Lake. Water 45° daughter age 13, 7, & friend 14. high winds
capsized overturned boat water 53°. Be safe. Tragic. Bruce called. We are
going to work putting cupboard up over work bench. Bruce goes to doctor
tomorrow. Be 3 weeks 6 days Wedding Ann. 5 years. Plan on going to
dinner & the stage act. Used car phones and can hear well.

June 3,15 Wednesday Cooler A.M. Cloudy & chilled warm.
29/54 Wear a sweater most of the time. House clean down. Park
water to be off this A.M. for a few hours. Hot water in bathroom
bathroom. Fuzz + pipe / ball by kitchen sink. Bruce called early
He + Brenda leaving Las Vegas about 8:30 A.M. on way home. Nate + family
are staying until Saturday. Evelyn called. Bruce brought the pipe
near Shake home & stretching them as he has a larger lawn at
& put fertilized water on the 2 tomatoes / squash plant. Bathed some

Water off for dark about 4 hrs or so

dark leaves off tulip plant. Lunch time I went to Dollar Tree for
Copies + pen. Bakery shopped at Stargazer. Bruce called at 1:40
they were leaving St. George. I went for a walk to end of street (S)
The water was on when I returned about 3:45 or so. Turned all taps
on to let air out. Poured the bucket of water in toilet. Bruce and Brenda
stopped by close to 7th p.m. stayed 15 min or so. They came on from
to get home. On the way to Las Vegas Brenda got a call. Ed
had been to doctor. Pacemaker checked. She will need a new one
4 yrs from now. Ed & Gray went to dinner and they enjoyed the
meal. Liver steak + etc. Celebrating 63 yr. annive 1952. He said
she ate all the dinner. He had dessert at home for later. Jim
off to work. Watched TV Program about the Invasion in France. Lt. Gen.
Edward went in on Omaha Beach 2 days later. Fought thru France
until he was wounded 22 Nov. 1944 in Hurtgen Forest. June
Had mild blow about 12 min. storm passed no rain.

51/52 June 4, 15 Thursday High cloudy. Nice a.m. Showered washed
hair. Did house work done. Evelyn called early. She feels
better today. No back pain. She was going to Morgan to grocery shop.
Bruce at work. Bruce called early. Back to routine but glad to
be home. She was going to [illegible] new pleasant bustle. Like
like the steam heat + don't need to replace radiator. He was
going to mow the lawn. They got some rain last night. Mowed
yellow the Van that carried Jodie death one getting a fairly
run Whale——

I went to C.V. checked if SS check deposited. Bought 2 bunch of celery
at Sellon Inn. Lunch at Arts circle. Washed Car at water station
in the Park. Jason Shaw = Lawn Butler installed the sprinkler
system. The lawn mowed. I watered the 3 veg. plants + cut a few
dandelions out of grass. Evelyn called. She had been on Internet and saw
Edwards record of service on one enlistment. He had two. Volunteered or a +
drafted for World War II. Called Todd McCrary Klamath. Be here Saturday.

52/53 June 3, 15 Friday Over cast. I slept in. Showered it
was late. Cleaned + dressed. D.R. reading in house. I cut
2 beg pork ribs + slices of onion in crock pot to cook. Bruce
called. He was working in rose garden. Told me about some

---

elder L. Tom Perry funeral today
apostle Broadcast S.L.C. tabernacle
Todd McCrary checked sand + tub.

of the sights they visited in Las Vegas. Jessica said when she
was growing her dad drove truck and used to take the kids with
him and went to the sights later. So she later to go and spend
it much to see + have fun with the little girls. Bruce has to
work this Saturday. Evelyn made a quick call. On way to see
Bruce heart doctor. She will call later. Watch funeral services
of Apostle L. Tom Perry from S.L. tabernacle at 11-12 a.m. Evelyn called
Bruce has to have Heart Shocked end of June at hospital in Layton.
Doctor pleased Bruce is doing light work at school instead of steps
home and setting a lot. He needs activity but mild. Bruce + Evelyn
stopped by about 2:30 or so. She gave me a pretty pair of tuxedo
slacks. I gave her pretty shoes to give to granddaughter who wears
size 8. She got a copy of Edward army discharge of his 1st hitch in
the army - 1938 - 1941. We visited for an hour or so before they went
home. Bruce has to have a heart shock treatment June 30th 6:30
A.M. Hopefully it will return to normal rhythm. I vacuumed
the inside of car and some places of car port. I put my walker from
inside of car to the trunk. Bumped my hand and got a bruise. One
bruise on my left elbow and one on little finger Bruce sandy. on repairs.
and no fat only skin or bone. Talked to Velta B. Larsen and she
said she and Paul went to see friend Alice Rasmussen at Georgetown
Veterans home over by Weber Co. Fairgrounds. He never went to
S. Utah. It was lunch time so didn't get to visit long. He has changed
not talking Sandy + not remembering. She was sad to see how he has changed
She is still trying to care for her yard 90 + 5 yrs. Received a pretty card
from Phyllis Rasmussen. Told McCrary (Klamath) and he will come
about 6:30. He said he would like for a sink + get an amount the
job - (Kitchen sink). Showed him the bathroom tub. He said he would cut
it + take it out and get in a Walk in shower). Don't know what the
walls would be like. He will check about it + let me
know. A big expense to replace the sink and tub to make the house
nice and salable when the time comes. Evelyn called later and told
her what happened since they stopped by. Talked to Bonnie from Kaysville
Whom moved in her house across the street from me.

6-6-44
7 1/2 yrs ago allies invaded Normandy WW II

June 6, 15 Saturday Partly cloudy Edward dressed 8 a.m. routine. Bundled dark clothes. Wrote letting check. Bruce called. He works for 100 A.S. may get a Ford Escape. Traded his car on Ben Snyder's. Beach - 51° Bruce and Tiffany have big block party + family leaving for Upper today. I hung flag out in remembrance of invasion to help win the war against Hitler + Germany. Lot of traffic. I went to Home Depot for Paint, remover. Paint remover - brushes. Check to see different kitchen sinks. Dollar store for shoe insert, tissues + etc. Dry vet medicine + eye drops at drug store. Groceries at Albertsons (Bradley) Ate late lunch. Severe storms in Prairie Grove Co. High winds. Rain Hail. Bed called and we had a good visit. Jim with a lady friend at Lakeland House. Watched WW II stories of D-day in Normandy. Carnage on the beach - Allied all over - Wrecked or sunken ships. Heavy loss of young lives. Tragic that Hitler was to blame + his supporters.

June 7, 15 Sunday Aleyed and dressed for church. Enjoyed Uptimers, S.S. + P.S. Relief Society about Retaining. Short testimony - Lemy home. Changed clothes and went to Evelyn's to find dinner cooking BQ. outside Blake was the cook. Baked-Chops-Alexes-Cream cake-Rolls. Enjoyed the meal - ate a LOT. Enjoyed the Company. Watched from afar with the men + romping the girls. Hitler was there. She is using a walker now as she has fell a many times. She plans on coming to get me a crutch + seems to be to eager to watch Cassidy play baseball. I brought home a Copy of Mary story of Yank of P.O.W. of Japanese on Wake Island + Guardian - Came home. Left at 4:00 or a. about 6:00 I pulled yards hose to water back yard and put the sprinkler on hose on North side of house to water. The Automatic sprinkler didn't come on. Suggestion will call Todd McCrary to ask what is wrong. Found out what happened with the Central. Paid $300 for new sprinkling system and doesn't work. Bruce called + they went to Church. All is there. I put a/c on early evening. I watered the lawns by hand and sprayer. Took 1½ hrs. Moving water hose around is a chore for me. Evelyn called about 9:00 P.M. She called K. Wells. He said Margaret (mother) didn't eat today and was unresponsive. They just got Hospice help. They want to make her

Flowers 2/6 on Evelyn's window by Neal -

comfortable. Cheryl can't come to help as Sheila is not well with her serious heart problem. Becky is on a trip. Is they are short handed. Evelyn told him to call if she passes away. Evelyn also called Marilyn Howard and they are doing good health wise now. Part of hair three + Buddy can't get the hay dry enough to bale. He put a call to Ron Young and resigned. No answer. Watched the bible story of A.D. Easter it are graphic (suffering).

June 8, 18 Monday Clear day. Nice + w. 8:00 / 59 After breakfast I called Todd McCrary (Thomas) left message to call or come to see me about the sprinkler problem and installing a kitchen sink. I had watered a small area and back and forth along the long hose and hung it up. Both sides had a load of laundry done. Bruce called. He was doing some yard work and helping a neighbor who is moving to Bentonville. Evelyn called. She was going over to see Madelyn and to ask if she knew how to get in touch with one of Carl's daughters to get some military information. I put Kaye new tomato plants. Talked to Ron Brown and gave him the newspaper. She has been to Lake Bruce on house boat with daughter + the families. Home 3 days. Back last night. I took a walk around the block. The path removed 3 trees that was lifting up the driveway and then the Park are gone. Several driveways. Bud called and we had a good talk. He had got Rose painting Mom's garage. He had shopped for new shoes. Jim at work. He was going to ask Maggie if she would like to sit at home awhile.

Evelyn called. She talked to Madelyn. They had been to the doctor for Bill. Bill needs to be o2 per several times a day. Especially if he is out working on something. Evelyn is getting her hair cut + dyed tomorrow. Getting ready for the trip to Jackson Hole Wy. Rec letter I sent a week ago. Returned to me. I had put the C.P.S. # for reading it to his house number. Hope he gets it. Todd McCrary called early evening. He will be here early evening tomorrow to check sprinkler system + information about the sink.

5/61

June 9, 15 Tuesday Slept well. Pretty day. Clear sky. Going to get toasty hot this afternoon. My house gets hot with the sun shining all afternoon & leaning on that side. No shade. Cleaned house. Late dinner done by 8:15 P.M. Bruce called early. He had to take Tiffany Buick to garage to have something checked. Brenda had taken her dad to water therapy. I told him about Margaret Wells in Hospice. He broke in P.M. this week. Evelyn called. She is going to get her hair done today. She had talked to Valerie and Bruce already this A.M. Read in paper that Brenda Lindquist died. Phillie Rasmussen (my friend) granddaughter married into the Lindquist family. The lady was 95 yr. I mailed the paper notice to Phillie Rasmussen. Had called Phillie to tell her. She chatted awhile. She is in pain in her back & legs. Said she would go to the doctor but she won't. She doesn't say anything to Sharon. I went to Walmart to buy bathroom spray & etc. The store is pumping & parking lot & lots of heavy traffic looking for parking. I talked with Ann. Got a kiss and stopped home — shock! I left my cane in the basket. But persuaded to go and drive back to Walmart. Said a prayer to have an honest person take in to Lost & Found. Parked the car & went to Customer Service. Described the cane and they had it. Some honest person took it in to the store. So relieved and sent thanks to Heavenly Father for answered prayer. Came home ate lunch. Did a little running a bit. After lunch. Left our apt. Called Am. First C.U. account. Bruce called at break time to ask if Sin ok. He said Joseph touch needs $700 to work on A/c & something like. That is what is costing her to fly to Texas to visit Ben this month. Bruce & Brenda have rented a car. Haven't decided to buy it. They really don't need another car. (my opinion) Evelyn called. She had her hair lightened & cut. Curled. Bruce had his hair cut and gone to a board meeting at school. Jenny is picking Grace up after work tomorrow. Valerie called and talked 1 45 min. Carol & Curt are going to Spain for a week as chaperons (Carol is a State officer). Valerie didn't know where. Curt still flying. Bill & Carol flew to St. Kitts. She thought with a Co-Pilot. Curt doesn't have a job. Hasn't for years. Bill is a good escort.

Todd McCrary (Plumber) came at 6:30. He checked the sprinkler control. Jason Olsen had the wires wrong. Todd hooked them right and tested each station (4) they worked so I believe the water will come on in the morning (6:00 A.M. - for 20 min). He is going to look for a sink - almond or Bisque) and the cost. Watched T.V. Program about "The Rescuers".

June 10, 15 Wednesday Sprinkler (Castle) came at 6:00 A.M. Had forgotten. Needs one sprinkler head adjustment in front. Used Roundup. Sprayed & swept kitchen blinds & window. Used reacher to high places. My leg (R) is sore. Can feel water there and serious there. Found my small soft pillow to put under it at night - slippery. Bruce called early A.M. Three men are trying to get the heavy boiler down in basement to install it. Has to be lowered in a crate using the roof of asbestos removal. I said "good that they got a low if they need to!" They still have to get new chogles. Brenda going to lend Mason white Jessica takes gym to move. Evelyn called. Asked to go get Blake, Jon & Devin at Colorado as the ate late at Colorado Cafe as Devin had a late game. Arrived 10:00 P.M. when they got home. Grace went to work early for 4 hrs. She is doing laundry and going to pack clothes as they leave about 9:30 A.M. in morning for Jackson Hole, Wyo. 20 family members going. Bob Gilda called. He said the neighbors south (Bright Canal Addition) have built (Pippin) enclosure for the yapping dogs. Bob went to office to talk to manager (Roscie) and she gave them permission to build the enclosure. He is disgusted. We are expected to put up with puppies pets. The neighbor North of me has a dog that barks if he hears or sees you. He won a leash. He bit Clarence Lee when he went up on the porch & chased him when he was leaving even tho the lady that lives there couldn't hold him. He scared me. I made steamed brown rice, fried 2 chicken legs - sweet peas & corn milk gravy & watermelon for dinner. Hot afternoon - 95°. Did read awhile. Checked & added my expenses for several months. Bruce called at break time. The men got the boiler down stairs. A part has been ordered and may be able to work

Laura Mead - 6/2/15
Evelyn called - Jackson Hole, Wyo.

84/54 June 12-15 Friday - Clear sky - temp - is always nice each day to stay warm to hot in house - Woke early & up at 7:15 - Jason Skeen & crew mowing lawns - He turned sprinkler head to water lawn and not road - I made [illegible] garbage can to road when a young lady walking by took it to road for me - I thanked her - She was walking by - Evelyn called about 8:15 - to say enjoyed Bar S Wrangler showand dinner - They are all going to Yellowstone Park today - lost the group (20) so on to get in Park - Uneventful - used to be fun to not have it as much and in place under "Egg crate pad on my bed. Bruce called at 9:30 - to ask how I'm doing - He said Tiffany & Nate flying to Burnett, Texas to be with Ben for a week - He has not not Wednesday 80 hope so far - Some thing that - Some legs caught and vibrated - 8:30 a.m. for her to go - Brad and Brenda watching Nate's kids for a few days as Jessica & Nate decided to delay the trip to Jackson Hole, Wyo - she won a "Dinner Right" all paid for a $2,000.00 a night for a week - Brad & Brenda will take kids to them such weekend - then Nate will come home and Jessica will stay until the following Wed - Brad & Brenda may take one of Jessica's sister with them to stay with Jessica - That is the plan - Jessica was going to give the trip to her dad - but he is on a diet - Wanted them to pay for gas food & etc - Jessica likes to travel & etc - She was exposed to the rich life when she was a Nanny to the rich lawyer & wife for a long time in Calif - They really liked Jessica & had come to her wedding & they have visited them & treated them Royally - I stopped at Woolrich and put 30.01 (.87) blend gas - I asked a gentleman to help me - He took the gas stand cap off & showed me what to do - Went to Dollar Tree for apple dance - Bought trays and sympathy cards - Went to Albertsons for some grocery items - cheese - meat - Veg - Prepared lunch Read in paper that Troy Underhill died of Cancer - They lived in 15th Ward when we were there - Nice friendly man - He installed a fan in our kitchen when we lived there - Valerie called - We had a long nice talk - She said after reading the activities & etc at Lehman Valley B day party - Valerie decided she won't going - Sounds more like camping - I told her I wasn't going - to fast for a long trip - I don't have that much retirement Her two daughters & family will be home by - Carol & Kevin - girls came - Marilyn & Scott & family and Christian Grace -

77/58 June 11 - 15 Thursday - Mostly cloudy - I didn't sleep very well - Each & Rise ached - Turned and tossed - Showered & let the warm water cascade over my neck & back - Sat in the chair - Rubbed Achal on sore areas - Lotioned - dressed - After breakfast & put a pad under the blanket & sheets - Laundered sheets & etc - Bruce called at 9:15 p.m. - He had trimmed grass at Wife's place to help Tiffany - He got her check today - 9700 + bill (a/c problems) - He and it rained in Cache Valley - No rain here but dark clouds last night - Evelyn called right after Bruce - They were almost ready to leave to come and get Grace - Ate the Corn Chex & pride - Packed like sardines - Black - Dowd and family left last night - They had recreation committee in Wyo - Jennie was to get Grace last night but he had an activity or something - Ate Brow visited awhile - She just called to let me know tomorrow is going to be a Perm on 17th for me - I may get her to trim my hair - Bruce called at 4:50 p.m. - Not bleak - Brenda starting to feel better I pulled tape off side mirror on car & put new tape on to hold it - I had something with it couple years ago - my car began leaking & blew on on my key ring - I noticed after freeze he something leaking under radiator - Oil can is sparingly leaks - I need to check it - Watched some T.V. & Read - Dark Clouds - Thunder - No Rain - Brad called - He said they are going to have graduation tomorrow - May get her hair done & he was put the wheelchair & medicine in car & pack sat over tomorrow - They are fine -

6-12-15 7th.

Ken Dana called in afternoon. He received the letter & sent. We had a long talk. He will not going to Lorraine B day party. He doesn't have the energy. Too much activity for aged people. I told him I wasn't going. 4 miles in a day. He is going to the doctor and asking him about taking acid reflex pills before taking medicine. Elsie is going to cut down on his many medicine. His stomach is really bothering him. We talked about bear hides, cars and other events in our lives. He said he used to have 30 antelope when he was going to restore women he retired. But they went up to any thing under 2 yrs. Never had teeth - then he got old. He said then written 2 yrs. He will call Valerie. I told him I wouldn't tell her. He went to party. I'll let Valerie tell Evelyn about. Enjoyed his call - (25 min).

Bullocks called at 6th p. They had been to Yellowstone Park. Back to Jackson Sat. I was going to Evanston with Marlene + others. Seen Gordon + Kolbow.

I went for a walk around the block. Talked to Neighbor Bonnie awhile. Watched some T.V. + read. Bed at 10:55 p.m. Put fan on over my head.

85°
58°

June 13-15 Sat. Bruce writes 73 B-day. Alarm awoken (120) slept better than night before. Showered dressed. after some house chore. I sprayed the bushes + lawn on West side of house. talked to Lisa (neighbor) she sprayed out front also. After breakfast I put fertilizer around the tiny tomato plants + squash plants + Hibiscus + Hardy fertilizer in ground and watered them + blue trumpets. Evelyn called. The kids showered and were going in different directions - some going with Dallas to movie (Jurassic World) Blake died watch cleaning his head. Brent said on it. Marlene + Evelyn checked it. (Skin all stretched). All enjoyed production last night. Mrs. Thorne gone to the pool today.

Also Bruce called at work break. He worked at 6:00 A.M. to noon before noon. Brenda not feeling good. She had not sick enough to go to Crested Care. Decided to take 2 of aspirin every other day. Going to check with Dr. Jones tomorrow. I drove to Fuhr Bank and bought grapes + canned chicken. Something is clicking in car. Sounds like it is steering column. more problems.

Hang flag on station. Flag Day - Red S.S. Lesson. Epist. Rom 3 Follow the Prophet. Evelyn called about 5:30. Having twin Rocky Jr in Carol Mounds. The kids took them out to the Virginia for Brian birthday dinner. Dales took boy Scouts to movie. Marlene leaving today in A.M. to come home. Mark has bronchitis and she wants her grandma. Valerie and I talked. Madsen called her on way to Portland Temple to wedding of Rickie and wife. But could Beth is sick and pray for her. Maddox came and had a "tablet" or something and looked at pictures of their youth - family - Carole daughter wedding - many more family pictures. She was there 3 hrs. Valerie called me about 5:45. She called to Beth. Sharon Munns had gone with her boyfriend + Dana came to stay with Beth. Beth had been to the doctor before (few months ago) she had an EKG and the terrible pain she had in her neck (don't know what) Around she had a HEART ATTACK. the doctor is trying getting off Lot of pills she is taking. She is over medicated. Lot of pills. I told her for sure he was going to talk to his doctor and see if he can eliminate a few drugs also. Bruce called. He worked about 5½ hrs. She bought fast food for Tiffany + sister.

I read awhile. Drove Dan "Ellie" today. Lawn - mowed about the car, getting tub repaired + new sink in. I read awhile.

87° June 14-15 Sunday. Flag Day. Put flag out when I got home. 61° Said goodbye. Papa to Larry + Alice Olsen. They also drove from and bought a home in Idaho Falls, Larry (Ill with health) - He helped me on the carport + front porch. Larry gave a wonderful talk in church about Service. Which he gave so much here. He spoke about love of music. Pat + 2 or 3 brothers sang at a lot of pipes + gathering. They sang here in Ward. His brother Frank + wife just moved from Idaho to Bountiful City. Just met the new people at church today. They bought Frank Olsen home. Set by grandma was Ward Member R.S. today - nice. Walk. Changed clothes and ate lunch. Bruce called then 4 P.M. Invited me up but don't know about the noise. Brenda not feeling good. Feelings of Nausea come + goes she said. "Was going to church. D/C comm at 2nd p.m. Felling quite warm to hot outside. Sprinklers come on at 6th A.M. Blood called Bullocks called about 4:00 p.m. They had been home about 1½ hrs. they had unpacked ate and resting. She said Bruce didn't breathe as clearly in Jackson, Wyo. Higher elevation. David + family gone home before Evelyn. Blake + family coming home three west Yellowstone Idaho. She said

She will come visit tomorrow. Glad family home safely. Rod
phone about Marlene and Chlag. Watched T.V. + Ned awake
Bud called. They drove to and attended
Bs son Frances high school graduation. They had to sit in
the overflow - type - to watch it on T.V. screen. They got to
talk to him and have pictures taken. They stayed in a motel
overnight and drove home. They were glad they went. Jacked
Bud if Frankie had dark hair and eyes. He said no. He is
fair - slender build and orange hair. Not quite as tall
but about average. Oh. Harry - Dad is hard to. Harry
stood the trip but to Smiths and Dad had to clean the
mess. Chuck feeling + get to cleaned up. (Natives Negro)
He got them that quite often - Postmen.

June 15 15 Sunday Nice A.M. Usual routine.
Evelyn came about 8:30 A.M. Nice to see her. Mr. visited and ck showed me 4
pictures of Ck + Brice in vintage clothes - gown +
mug + hair - 2 cute. Type I can get a copy.
We ate breakfast. She went with to Scott Burton.
22nd street to listen to Chubby band. We said he has
never heard anything like it. He checked Buick in my car.
Then said it must be a gage in dashboard. He pushed the
button when it registers miles in tank or if you want to
know how many miles to go. and the starting storage. I had
pushed it when I got gas but not in far enough. what a
relief. stupid of me to check it. No charge. Nice hearing
his work as that is his livelihood. Not a good man -
neither must be B Star for cards + fog. Coolers. Went
to I.H.C. Clinic to Dr. Jensen office. He is on vacation.
Told Dr I was in Agnews 8 days ago + asked him why,
Jensen put me in it when I fell + broke hip + arm.
Guessed I still had to take it. Dr Dr Jensen soon
Agnew wasn't prescribed. I said Let me know. Dr
Jensen to take it every other day - then stop.
Don't recall much of hospital or Rehab. Guess few weeks -
Don't know what doctors had me take -

Dr Jensen office
appointment 8/15. Mr Hastie Car Checked - Electric, T - Oil -
water gage. Pulse Normal

Bruce called twice. Talked to Evelyn + me - Brenda went to the
doctor. Dental inspection. Shot of Bicillin. I have low reaction
following. I had the problem in whole month of May. Men were there
to install moving on the new boiler for steam heat. He had to get
Jennys caddie in tuffanys getting on truck. Bruce worked on 8 mm.
Phillis Rasmussen called to thank me for sending the clipping of mrs
Lindquist obituary. Her grandmother-in-law. (Mrs Clair Lindquist
grandmother) We had a long talk. She is a good friend. about 5:15 P.M.
Black clouds. thunder. lightning. Few drops of rain - that was it.
Evelyn called little after 6 P.M. Driving there. Bruce went to
doctor. He has a stye. need to hot pack it + has drops for it.
Report brakes + drains. Evelyn made calls to Primary girls
for activity on Wednesday. Bud called. He got his Painting
finished. Made a screen to sift piles of dirt of dirt to
use in his and the Beach house. Jim sleeps but works tonight.
Mary felt alright today. It is 8:30 P.M. and thunder + little rain
shower.

June 16-15 Thursday Showers + nice. Curled hair.
Dressed for R.S. Social - White slacks - multi-color shirt. Pretty
Bruce called early. Funeral is. Mailed a new statement + 3
cents on Abductor Maynard. Brenda took her dad to R.T.
Bruce worked in yard. Evelyn called early also. Storms there
No electricity + Jeff home after they went to bed. She
is working on Primary social. She called Valerie + She
told Evelyn she wasn't going to Montana. Evelyn called
and cancelled the motel reservations. Sent my brother
Buds Father's Day Card - Also cards to mom Bruce + Bruce Nelson
with $ 10.00 in a piece. Evelyn invited me to dinner on Sunday.
Emptied car ash + vacuumed. Took Brenda Alden
and Eva Brown with me to the R.S. Social. We had K.F. chicken +
all the trimmings - Watermelon + ice cream cones. Program last
hour at 7:30 P.M. a/c to cool house. Valerie called. She
said she hoped Evelyn wasn't disappointed not going to Montana
Carol + Curt are back from Bible Camp. Marilyn, Scott + Pamela are home
from Japan on a cruise in Europe. Valerie was going to call me
Bruce called at breakfast time. Brenda taking tiffany to S.L.C. airport in
the morning. Don't know if her dad will ride along.

P.S. Social Sale
Bring

Carol brought Valerie to visit

90°
63°

June 17, 15 Wednesday Nice A.M. Cool. Pleasant. Keep to
Got hot today - and hotter tomorrow. Was above normal temp.
Played - dinked in water clothes. Evelyn called 5 a.m. She was
at the church to meet Sherman Gate. Starts activity - Leave to
a 6 mile walk for the day for Summer. She came to Lima until
3:00 p.m. All is well. Bruce went to work for 4 hr. Allen Brown called
Aden. He had to have heating test at work. Yearly check up. Some
kidney loss in L. ear. The man said if conversation is down &
cuddles and pressure on ear. Not good. They are testing mass
awhile ago. Jessica takes girls to movie. Brenda taking Tiffany
+ Jade to S.L.C. Airport at 12:30. Tiffany flying out at 3:30 P.M.
for 1 year to stay with Ben a week. Cost $700. rt ticket.
I sprayed the city spot in driveway + raised weed water. Hot 90°.
Surprise - Valerie came to visit for 3 hr. Carol brought her
here while Carol went to have her Nails done. Pretty perfect
or fortunate and traveler. She visited a 1/2 hour before leaving
at 1:00 P.M. I looked at Grand Ranger Rover. 87K miles
White interior. T.V. On back of the front seat. Rental seats +
steering wheel. Note that they be raised + lowered. Nice.
Stevens called (Alumnus) called. He will be here tomorrow
afternoon. Renee called. Brenda just left to take Tiffany
and Jade to S.L.C. Airport by herself. Bruce got to work at 10:30 a.m.
I gave Valerie a small chest to put jewelry in. Brenda stopped
by to visit a half hour or so - on her way home from S.L. airport
She said she doesn't have a lot of energy. They are going to
watch Nate + Jade there + Trial Lakers there to Jackson
Falls Saturday because the parents are going on river rafting
& etc. Like make Jessica family come help move a little
a couple of kids. Evelyn called. She had a very stressful
day getting the girls to the park on dirty rocky road. She came
home with one hell of a terrible headache. She laid down and took
2 pills. Then phone rang - Grace wanted to go home.
Kathleen came. Finally Bruce + she took Grace home as Clay
and Jenny would late. On way home they bought M + C. Ate + she
was going to rest. I felt bad she needs to control the stress to
avoid upset of the problems. She needs to watch her health.
Told her to call me tomorrow when she is rested. Bruce called.
Bryan ok. Rain coming. Rio found Alan tracked old and not well

fell and broke his neck and is in order is going to tell him. He had stopped to have tea but
didn't [illegible] he was in hospital. Bad still working
on side under stone - Drain spruce. Watched
nature + hitting channels - S/C on till 10:00 p.m. - bed time.

HOT
99°
63°

June 18-15+ Thursday. Nice A.m. Spend window
awhile. I turned "Off Center" foam pad around
later + put new edge around lily plant and the
square plant - Cut has a little squash on it.) Watered
with + use arm - but glad it can do watered do.
rusted orange. She feels better - but not
pay a bill. Clay called - up at 3:30 a.m. to Morgan to
work at 4:00 A.M. Truck isn't working properly - Owners
won't help them up. He is disgusted. Evelyn said
He + Jenny + kids going over to Bear Lake over weekend.
I feel compassion for Clay - No education + back problems.
Bruce called. They got to Coral Notes hits at 10:00 a.m today
+ may take them to Jackson Lake on Saturday. Nate + Jessica bring
Nat mazda + leaving there Van for his father to use to take
kids to lake (Seat belts). Bruce then to help on my
yard - garden. Brenda taking her dad to Water Wrest +
Gloria Wellsburg Pine Dome. Bruce finished me for the
Falcon. Clay card + $10.00. Just got to bed 11:00 p.m. Bruce
visited awhile early afternoon. She got me to range Monroe + Sevier
95°. Kathleen called to say she won't get me at 3:00 tomorrow to go to
Morgan to watch Cassidy play baseball. Bruce called her to tell the
hundreds of miners on strike vehicles are stalled in Morgan they
can't hardly get out of their driveway. We decide park over to town
She decided not to go. Going to be very hot lake. Bruce called and
Brenda watching the kids. Nate + Jessica on in Jackson Lake are
going River Rafting. Evelyn + Bruce left at 5:45. Ethel McCrary
called. She had tried to call me. My phone dying. He said he had

Not good news. He went to Standard Plumbing to get the new torch + a fork lift back up + let the boys + brake the road into. They have ordered another one. He thought he can get it and will be here Saturday about 11:00 a.m. I said it depends how much. Bud called and he went to hospital to see his friend but he was sedated + didn't visit. No rain but foggy. Many meetings with Betty and Jim asleep. He work tonight. Evelyn called. They were taking Blake to Ogden to the hospital he got hurt by the horse. She called about 9:15. They were home. Not bleeding internal + they have dislocated the shoulder but + rays showed very thin in place. They gave him a pain shot + prescription. He was happy Adrienne called the horse for Sidney to ride for y-f club. Blake caught it and putting together the head + the horse roamed. Blake sat the wooden fence - not barbed wire. Bruce had went on the 4 wheeler to catch the horse but he could not do either. The horse was crazy + didn't want to be caught. Don't know if they got him or not. She didn't know. Glad all is well with Blake. I went outside and had sprayed the front lawn when Ken went down behind the trees. It's been hard brown spots as the sun shine in or it most of the day. Needing a whole. Bud called and everything is alright there. Glad to talk to him.

June 19-15 Friday. Nice A.M. Fish Rose chores done. One bad spot. I went to Afton and Ruth made me a copy of my + Ray's Japanese internment (R.O.W). Evelyn let me borrow her copy. Bruce called and he got the disc off to help Brenda with Nate 4 kids. Probably take them to Pocatello Saturday. Evelyn called + only said hello as Arlene called her. Went to B Tree and Father's Day dinner. Evelyn said Blake went to work. Not feeling very good. Slept in chair but not rested. He was going to drive Blake to work + going to run along with some family member at the Rogers Rec from 5-9 p.m. to train. 2 mile long race Evelyn + Bruce going to watch the kids especially if there is water in the ditch. Pat's widow + support team would stop in Logan High School to use restrooms + the [illegible] parking lots are filled. Evelyn said someone they don't get out of their driveway to road. It may [illegible] the west grain chopping early A.M.

Bruce called - early morning. They plan on taking their car to Jackson Hole and on taking the boys skiing here in Rose + leave van for Jessica Evelyn called. They + kids are going to Bear Lake. He is taking his dark truck. It is radiable. Bruce + Brent sprayed the water irrigation then drove to S.L.C. airport to get Mark on the way home to see T.V. Show and went to sleep in recliner when to bed. Took Tylenol for aches + pain. shoulder + back - both.

93° June 20-15 Saturday Nice A.M. showered + washed hair. Dressed in good clothes when I had awake early A.M. then I know why I was aching. I had turned the foam pad around after about a year one now + need to get used to it. Ride end down. Put dark clothes thawed early. Bruce called. They will leave about 11:00 A.M. or so. Brenda will drive the van + Bruce will drive their car. they are meeting Nate + Jessica in Rexburg, Idaho. Nate + Jessica are in Victor, Idaho. They will not leave then come home. Glad they didn't have to go to Jackson Hole. Bruce said. Evelyn called. Bruce over tip dad + stuck to a game. Evelyn was making lasagna bone + stix for dinner tomorrow. Called told me bday at 1:40 No service come at Standard Plumbing - hard it would be in Monday 22 June. If it is in told will be here monday at 5:30 - Bruce called me this P.M. to let me know. I called my friend Melba P. Lovey. We had a long talk. She mowed and trimmed her big lawn. She was tired today after doing laundry + house chores. She is 90 + years. Evelyn called. Still got her cooking done. Dave is watching the kids as Adriana went home until tomorrow (Ragnar Race). Bruce resting. Not feeling good. Bruce called from Hyde Park. They are glad to be home. They did eat at Applebees. Nate + family ate Coast for folks.

Evelyn called - Reuben + bro. Dedrott got to go to S-Africa. Brenda made the arrangements + paid for the trip. U.S. didn't get the confirmation he was upset and has got to follow them. He said he would try and come for the

Oct 5'

suddenly in Nov. Bruce rose up to Marlene Clark gets the little daughter but he wants her back to the old grandparents. Lizzie for mother (Stroke) just got married to the rich man. And they went to live in Park City -
Marlene said young petted on Fred had what she used for breakfast - a bottle of beer - Clay picked two women who she'd let to be dressed as wife - Jane is - mother - Companion - helpmate.

June 21-15 Sunday Fathers Day - (Bruce 88th B. Day)
Fine cool A.M. Went to Sacrament Meeting. Very nice. H.C. + Wife speakers - then for Junior Primary Music. Talk Learning + Ignorance - The word Bride Groom + Bride Costume and good then to mankind. Sat Lyle. Ogden + Barbara came home changed clothes. Drove to Evelyn. But there at 1:30. They were at Church, Kathleen came. Then went to church with them. Ellen + I sat in front. and visited to family room. Evelyn served - Sandwiches - macaroni - fruit + cold - baked beans - all the trimmings - brownies - I took variety of cheese and set + Ice cream. talked to family about how we in Rogers Race. They all went home to rest. I watched T.V. with Bruce + Evelyn Lawrence Solomon - 2 shows. It was funny. Blake broken arm in sling + it helps release quite a bit - Jenny - Kids Came from Rose Lake. They were going to visit. I left at 5:30. Lot of traffic coming down Canyon. Accident on tell road + traffic light + way home from there. Good day. Bruce later didn't feel good. Evelyn called me in because they went to church + they + my ate dinner. Evelyn called. Trenton + Madison came to visit + brought Bruce a Cheesecake - Evelyn called + had left my glasses there. I had looked for them here + there - Jane home. Bud called - May didn't have a good day. Jim just got home from bowling weekend with Fraser. Watched golf game + quite a bit with him - On bed at 9:30.

June 22-15 Monday Cool A.M. + good weather. Up later 9:15. Cleaned + dressed for the day - Drove work down. I made out checks + sent in mail. Bruce called. He was up to Mays cutting bushes + weeds. They brought the old from Nate and it is in garage. Attended Money - they spend money on pleasure - bar - food - entertainment. Drank 405 4 Pt. 2 Qts. 8 Ozs.

Up 7:30

Up 7:15

Up later 9:15.

Up at 11:30 a.m. Lost night's work 405 17 Ozs. 8 Ozs. Drove to Provo + bought grass seed + fertilizer + put on front bushes + lawn. Hot in both ends of house + in house. Spent the day with him and ate at Arbo Creek - Carol spent Saturday with her + they went to Farmington - Carol spent Sunday with Carole Mother with Family. Received a letter from London - Canada she drove to Portland Oregon - but last when they located the house Blair flew in from Texas - so she did get to visit him and was happy about that. She hopes we can come to her B day and Xmas party. She sent me a letter along with the card on Saturday. Bruce called at 4:45 at Brush. Nate - Brenda + May out to eat. He said Jessica also won a new 20S system and if I visit to Jessica Brenda might buy it. Maybe he will grow to be there. He still hasn't received the 85 or 95 yet. Ship ago. They got Jenny but beyond a lot for entertainment. The new car she won has a 20S in it.

Received a call from Dr. Jensen office - Of I haven't had a stroke or heart attack. He said to take London Aspirin. I haven't been taking it for a few days.

Todd McCrary came about 5:15 + install new sink. Had to cut opening longer. Sink is bigger and deeper than old one. New sink. Beige Color #382 or Lilac 5166-N Total 85.48-11 2½ hours Finished 7:30 - It is bigger + deeper than old model sink. Ruth + Bill Slater stopped by to see Todd + we bring some Kahlua and him a large Dr. Pepper drink. She got a bed linen and runner from food storage. I watched some T.V. and went to bed.

June 23-15 Tuesday I wiped the cupboards front + counter tops - Blinds + woodwork - living chairs + etc. Fine workout Todd cut larger opening to install new sink. But there was

Showered washed & curled hair. Dressed for the day. Did a loaded laundry done - trunks + etc. Room cleaning up Car duct Vacuumed. Bruce called early. Re was doing yard work. Put Tiffany's trunk. Bought new battery $100. re. d Bruce thought could get it. Lee + Linda still in Depot. Brenda didn't run dead (0 F. water)

Evelyn called early also. She said 2 deer were eating by her clothes line. Young does. She had talked to Valerie and we are going to visit her tomorrow.

I rode with Art + Coral Beshore to Church Arama with the Ranch Branch. 11 o'clock - Used to see Spencer + Chuck Mackey there. She has Vertigo and tinnus infection. Margaret Wingate was there too. She has Vertigo and tinnus infection plus legs are so good either. Old age. 94. Coral Beshore fell and broke her toe and ankle earlier - wears a boot and uses a walker. She fell in her house.

Evelyn called. She will be here about 9:30 a.m. tomorrow to go to Valerie. She called and talked to Kim Dave. We had a great mind for dates. It was 1957 at Harden, Mt. She was Velma. Bright date. Bobo and the kids got home to go to the Rodeo. He said it will be in the 100's today the 4th July (gone on) way to hot at St. Benton. We are glad that Valerie, Evelyn and Robert going. Going to get in 100's here for a week. Average about 89°. Laurice Charlie Moffet (Bucks son) called me and we talked 1/2 hr. Have to clear him is gone. He has his home up for sale. Still works at V.A. Hospital in R.F.C. Carpenter + etc. Kids worked there 6 yrs. They divorced. He has PTSD. He thinks up - decide like to overdose with people - sometimes he can't. We talked about when he was young + Dad had him his Betty ladder in here. He said "now it is Howe as he has one like it. He said he will take me to town. Did have to call and remind him. Bud called and told him about Charlie call + etc. Going to get hot there. Like here.

I went to bed at 9:31.

June 24, 15 Wednesday Up early - Showered dressed. Ate breakfast + did house work. Read paper. Evelyn got here at 9:00 a.m. 95/64 Bruce called and we talked to him and he had got up early + did yard work. Jessica + kids are to come home today from Wyo. + Tiffany + kids to Eagle park. Tiffany and kids flying home from Tejas today. The car they bought from Nate - Ada passed inspection. Now drives a little car home.

Serious heat wave for a week - maybe longer.
98 - 103° High Pressure ridge over Utah.

Evelyn drove my car to Payson to visit with Valerie and I was out from about 10 a.m to 1:15 p.m. She made Velma Fred sandwiches. I treated the bread - Chips - Choc. chip cookies + ice cream - She gave me a pretty top for summer. Blue shade. Evelyn gave her a copy of her grandpa + grandmas notice of death in newspaper. We got home at 1:45. She was going to shop at Cals Ranch store for gloves for Heidi. She was going tomorrow. I thanked her but need to go to store tomorrow A.M. while it is cooler. I charged into cooler clothes when I got home. A/C running pretty steady. Bruce called at bad time - Brenda went to S.L.C. Airport to get Tiffany + 2 kids coming in from Tejas at 5:00 P.M. He + Brenda went to Smithfield to eat and owner treated them to a free meal at his business. He opened the horses in field next to Brown yard. Bruce has Friday off. Just saw news and a very serious heat wave is settled over Utah. Temp. tomorrow then. 98° + rising over the next 6 or 7 days 100 - to 103. Made sure we are hydrated + boy and stay cool. Evelyn called. Clay called her. Ramon is having fun and not baby sitter. Jenny + Clay going to work. They not going to movie with friends unless they change the date. Ena called. I told him I haven't received his letter. It will be late as he didn't have enough postage stamps on it. He received it. It is getting hot there. He said he didn't eat to [illegible] Not sick but not perky. Jim going to Oakland - probably have friends there. He doesn't decide to hire deed. Usually skip something later. Joy died about 10:30 p.m.

June 25-15 Thursday After dressing + hand washed 2 Hy 95/65 panties - Dishes Bucket + dry area of laundry to help in extreme hot weather predicated. After breakfast + house work I went to Post car wash + sprayed car. Wiped it when I came back to house. Bruce called at early break P.M. Brenda, Tiffany + kids ate at Maddy on way home from airport. Got home at 8:00 p.m. Evelyn called. Bruce at work. Clay called from Clinic. Doctor evaluating about Ramon knee. Hasn't heard any more yet. What a day! about 10:30 I went

to 5 points to Boston. Brought a B.D. Card for Bud - two cans fruit (mixed) and orange cleaner. Went to C.V. for cancel. to drugstore for medicine. Ice Vanessa for a few groceries. Home about 1:30 to get items away - Rec'd my fruit & cleaner but no Boy of Foster - Lysol Calendar & Blooms. Bud to 5 points to Boston. Left key at store and left a window crack. Home 2:30. 20 min trip for the drive. I mean noticed the door to lake. Ate lunch + Rested. Noticed Bill up from said grocery. Drove through Boston stores. Needed all groceries shopping. Rested. Bruce called. He has moved off Island. They may go to Bob C. to get the Antique spot of Indy Land. They are going to watch Tiffany kids play + Bill tonight. Tiffany had a wire crowned in Beauty Salon. We might fly home for a few days for a few weeks. Bud called and talked awhile. He felt better. Going to take Mary to Chiropractor tomorrow. She can hardly walk. Jan at Black home with friends. Bud ate & watched some TV. Took Pat Boyland and Janet to bed. Early today.

97° 66 June 26, 15 Friday. Opened window last night plan to for an all night. Up early showered washed + set Pollie in hair. Made Jello - fruit salad for the lunch bunch for Lang family. Sprayed bushes in front + watered Rose Brown flowers + veg. Ate + brought garbage can in. Bruce called early. They won't go to S.L.C. Bruce have cats to rebuild & a new play-ranch. Evelyn called. She is going with Frank to a movie. Invited me. I thanked her but it is her friends + then they go to lunch. She + Bruce are discussing going to Cache Valley for the 4th July - Evelyn called P.M. Ida and friend Faye went to movie. Cinderella "Miracle" true story. They went to lunch. Bruce called. He got the Olds. Drove inside Sears + place past the gas. Gate fixed. Cleaned it inside + out. Brenda Tiffany + kids at pool as playing. I pulled hose around to back + Hank watered the plants + dry area of lawn + sprayed hoses + step. Car was dirty. Bud called. He took Mary to Chiropractor. Jan just came in as we said grace. It is getting hot there to. Lawn mowed today. I sat for an adjust sprinkler head on North side to spray on lawn not a/c + fixed strawberries. Bob Reed came at 9½ A.M. for Jell salad for Larsen funeral.

11/8/67

June 27, 15 Saturday HOT DAY. Up at 7:15 A.M. Usual routine. Bob Reed came at 9½ A.M. for Jell salad for Larsen funeral

U.S. Supreme Court - Legalized same sex Marriage all benefits to. (Legalizing sin in their eyes.)

I went to 23rd St. to church sale. It was a bargain - Came home and stopped at few places in Park here as it was community yard sale. Bought 3 Hard back books from Rose Rust $1.50 - Bridal Nature from Miller Co. Joyce or Madeline home 7-9-68. Received the Graduation and picture of Travis Hansen (Bud's grandson). He is a nice looking young man. Bud sent $20 + to me. A surprise. He is so good to me. Bruce called about 11½ A.M. they were concerned about me. He called Evelyn also. I left here about 9:15 A.M. home at 10:30 Drove on some of the streets here - People selling stuff - Visited Karen Lee - Friend - Didn't buy anything. Called Evelyn. No answer. She called me about 11:45. I told her where I had been. She was outside working in yard - She and Bruce to Utah in Sacramento meeting tomorrow. She has prepared her lunch and Bruce working on his. I made Tuna fish sandwich for lunch - Chips and grapes. Marlene called. She said Jeandene put on Facebook that Chelsea will be married in about 2 months - Surprise. Marlene thinks Rose until tomorrow. She had to get up at 4:30 A.M. and take Whit to airport. Evelyn and Bruce went to dinner (catered) $50.00 a dinner - She said it wasn't that good. Bud called and I told him I received his letter. The picture of flowers & $20.00. I thanked him and told him to keep his money as they could use it. It is getting hot there but it cools down at night.

10/1/70 June 28-15 Sunday. Up early + clean and dress for Church. A.M. routine. Attend 2 block meeting - Relief Society Bro. Kindsvater Having Sunday and Sacrament more meaningful to me and in our home. Bro. Burgess. Sacrament we have each Sunday from Baptism Covenant. Centered on Jesus Christ - atonement. Bro. Larsen. Read letter from First Presidency - more meaningful to keep Sabbath day holy & Reverent in Church. Will eliminate the Scripture before Sacrament & in place - Ward members to give 2/- minute talks - subject Sacrament + related topics.

5:5. Bearnie gave wonderful lesson on Jesus last meal Sacrament instituted to them + us. Love one another as I have loved you. R.S: Robin Sisterhood + how we should help or be aware of each other. Jean Burgess helped me + took my glass dish (Jello for funeral) to car for me. Changed clothes + made lunch. Bruce

called after church. Effing took Wylie to Doctor and Dentist - Chest pains - X-Ray showed she had a bronchial cold + backache + tightness - a pain pill - Wylie in tights bag with Assessment pack + she hurt herself on a ride. Probably the metal bar on ride. She + Wylie didn't get to Church.
A/c is running quite steady. Going to be hotter tomorrow 105°.
Evelyn called. They spoke in Korean meeting - Another lady talked also and Bruce had to cut his talk short Out of time. He didn't feel to good. He went home + changed to short sleeve shirt. Drank some water + cooled down + went back to church. Kids came to visit then home. Advise should Evelyn fast tonight - Tylenol + Benadryl Chelsea plan today - He was ok. No date or other information -

Bud called and it is cooler and raining at times. They are ok. He is going to get Mary Howard tonight to take her to the doctor tomorrow. He chatted a short time. I watched T.V. a bit this afternoon and evening - too hot to go outdoors. Going to get another degree hotter tomorrow.

HOT
105°
71°

June 29-15 Monday. Never cooled very much last night - Open windows awhile but closed them. The a/c usually comes on about 1½ or 2 at today it was 9:15 A.M. Showered - dressed - cool clothes. Washed hair. Called Tammy Hegwood to cut my hair this week. I was outside by 9:30 to water / bucket day mum in front of house. Cut a few weeds down + hand around 2 tomato plants. Sprayed. Carport + put degreaser on some spots. Mostly got dust off. Left Harwardens open + car unlocked all night. Forgot to lock up last night. Bruce called - Jordan left here a message. Chelsea to be married Aug 21-15 Bountiful Temple.
Brenda taken headed to doctor. Evelyn called. Cassidy went on Mower Trek - In Idaho Stevens group - 4 doctors from Evelyn's ward at Eltrop hot conditions. They left (a group) from Church Parking early this A.M. They cautioned them to keep hydrated.
Jan a woman asked Bruce if Blake owned gun shop (Cassidy) a Pfl. blessing - He doesn't said it but we gave a Father blessing. Head Cassidy was willing to go. She said Blake + Jan + girl Darien are/ate with Truscott family - They all like Ben Eckinto plus 2 Asbeans - I'll be concerned with Darien.

June 30 - Bruce Kelso - Hospital. Bird checked - to see if it will be a Rhythm. Dogs

Blake wasn't raised around alcohol + had R+S. activity until in high school - Met the proper friends - Adrian is known for her sister (Jan) but last interplay. Just ate Yangles. Jan fixing chicken legs and cooking brown rice in Rice) - whole home is cool this A.M. Bud called. They had Physcadr from doctor. Bud had another V.S. shot. Mary had last about 4th but still heavy 3rd degree. Weather cool there. 105 in S.L.C.

99°
76°

June 30-15 Tuesday. Still hot. Cooler today. Temp 99° Summer squash, tomato plant ± After P.M. chores I hand watered dry spots in lawn. One load of laundry done. Evelyn called about 9 or 9 A.M. Bruce had hurt shoulder awake - He will be observed 1 hour before released. She will call me later. Bruce (Jon) called. He was at station getting 3rd car tire rotated. But Brenda car cleaned etc. She is also had dads checking on him. Jordan talked to Jon dad. She is also man Chelsea is going to marry Aug. 21-15 in from Florida. Jordan Nelson. They dated before both went on Mission. His parents house divorced + remarried someone else. She lives in a bld. Comply at Dayton + Centerville attending. Turned A/C on at 11:00 A.M. Evelyn called at 1:20 they are home and resting when they left the hospital. They stopped for a Grinder at Hemlock Village in. David asked to get mom to help haul bag in Denver. They got Grace + girl friend but she is a corgi - Lots + lots. They are out resting on 4 wheeler. Eva Brown neighbor had water on lawn - full blast at 10 p.m. - a no-no. Don't know how long - left water on my car port - down on driveway + gutter - I called her. told her it was to high + she might get charged. She is bull-headed and doesn't respect the rules. "No watering. The sign" I water when I want and she does. Phillis Rasmussen called to the Bishop's wife took her to the temple today. The Lady is so good to take her. Very thoughtful. Phillis said her granddaughter's little dog died Sunday and they are so sad. Buried it in back back yard. She talked to Carol Ryder and the big house she is living in has been sold and the house she bought isn't quite ready for she + Curtis to move in - So good to talk to Phillis - a wonderful friend. Eva Brown visited

awhile early afternoon. Bruce called at lunch. He said Mrs Jones to scooter to Kingsgate. He visited Elsie & she had to drive him home and Brenda went to her home & got major car. Brenda taking Mason & fair home as Jessica stated the 3 girls very tired to a movie & activity in Smithfield etc it is a childs activity. I coughed a lot. I went to bed at 9:02 P.M. just a bit after Bud called. He received the B day card I sent but won't open it until the 2nd July. Their weather is cool. Fires burning Joyce & Norman in Wenatchee, Wash. Apple growing country. It thundered here last night while I was in bed.

Hot 97° 6/7 July 1.15 Wednesday Another hot day is forecast. up dressed. Ate bowl of laundry done early. After breakfast I stopped at Clubhouse & left sandwich. Talked to Ruth about neighbour broke sparkler stating water in Connie Waters shed. Stopped at 8 store for Fig Newtons - parsley & Cough drops. Went to C.Y. 2 gov. She departed Hamlet 11.50 A.M. Have fair or fair awhile. Evelyn called and said Bruce has to have blood drawn & change water on Friday & if Bruce calls tell him "We will be up there on 4th July. Saturday. She tried to call him but he is at work. I laid down awhile to help stop the coughing. Valerie called at 4:10 o'clock ended 4:30. After Steve & Kathy came. It is Steven 6th B day. Carol asked if she & Mike wanted to go out with them and take Kathy & Steve. Valerie said No. to eat. Told Steve there might be Steve Orange. She said Madelyn called & they talked and how the other day Marcia called her last night & said Madelyn & Bill or Stacey home from Reno. (Probably to use her gambling tickets she said) It was in said Richard would drive them. Mother home to Moline & Valerie Evelyn would go with them. Valerie told her they aren't going to be long on trip. Seemed be concerned about Richards driving. Had six & old chevy. Had 2 or 3 cars already. She talked to Ron last night & he is ok. Glad not to be going to Mt. Benton. She said Arbie home re almost three hr minute Aug 6th She is so homesick.

Evelyn & Bruce called in evening. Making arrangements to go to Bruce on lot 4th July to visit. In bed at 10:45 P.M.

July 2.15 Thursday. My bro Bud 85 yrs birthday. He 97/69 Was born in Long Beach, Calif. Mother in hospital and Dad

H/C 6.13.69

in hospital - (back). Grandma Hansen taking care of Ber. Had the morning glory - some kind of ground cover North side of house. It is taking over the area. Have fair on. Turned on a/c at 10:30 A.M. & put new green size bedspread on my bed. It looks nice. Need to wash the other comforter. Bruce called. He told me to mow - working on the big yard - cutting bushes - hauling trash away. He may have to work fair hrs. tomorrow at Plant. Brenda at her door. She is going to stand Mason as Nate & Jessica & girls are going swimming and to maybe here today. She has to take Grace home to go to work - when she doesn't know. Said Bruce felt better today. Was on road to recovery - Tommy Heywood cut my hair - $13 ex. I put curlers in it Alice and Darryl Olsen visited awhile. They returned a container I had given them with apricot jam. She liked my furniture and furnishings. They will move on the 16th July for Brenda Jan. Aug. They bought a lovely 3 bedroom - 2 car garage A.C. home in a nice area so he told me. Evelyn came by about 8:00 P.M. She had taken Grace to West Bones to his girlfriend - Velda Dayton. I guess her & son they have had been called up four-five years. Bud called while she was here. They had called earlier as she called him to say "Happy Birthday". He and Mary had driven to Lakeland - Jim & Mary & Bud had gone to dinner. He thanked me for the B day card I sent. Later after Evelyn left I went to my Walker and water (Sprayer) the front lawn. It is dry - Hot weather sucks the water up. Read awhile & watched TV Program on Space travel when landed on moon.

97° 6/9 July 3.15 Friday Up early. After breakfast I again sprayed water on lawn and watered plants on east side of house. Bud Lodge not done Evelyn called. They were going to Clinic to have Bruce blood drawn. Casualty and help Bruce shift the irrigation down around. Nice talk on ironing up Deep Creek (Coleman) with friends (Shetrucks) they are Mennonite or Old Church Germans. Nate good influence. Blake & Jon are Mennonites. Bruce called. He always working in his or Mrs yard. Said Nate Jessica & girls may get home to get warm until 9:30 p.m. last night. They had been to L.L.C. to play in water park each & each. Bruces Brents are going to Native home Wed. Each go a waterslide to play in. Probably go last afternoon

Brenda doesn't work very often Maybe Sunday.
& bought apple - Husband drove & Cale Bryant
spruce & Ridley Ato Chewelah & Cedar Creek.
Home at 2:15. Rested veg & put them away.
Aaron moved when I got home (yard Barbie).
Valerie called and we talked ½ hr. or so. Steve was there
yesterday and cut a thorny tree down by his kitchen window &
cut it up and put it in garbage can. Carol, Cindy-Valerie & mike
Stan & Kathy went to Farmington for Steven B day - Carol treated
Ede said Cindy has a big new growth & Carol told her she'd see me in.
Carol's friend Carol Schramm (family has money) got a new log
boat & Carol bought the older one. Good price. They are at
the dam (Cameron) boating today. The said Brooklynn gave her
first instruction & she turned yesterday & made 86 or 87 pts. Lots of
profit in the product. Carol bought her new Range Rover in
mid-Oct birthday present / for $71,000. Ryan may get to his folks
in a few days to visit then drive to New York? What a long trip
to Wyo, Utah & New York.

Bud called. Not in Argonian - Jim took boxes of fireworks
to Veneman. Friends will celebrate the 4th. Jim bought a
motorcycle and in garage. They are concerned about Jim
driving it. Bud said "He is a big boy and can do what he
wants. They plan on staying home to celebrate. (239 gm oz)

July 4-15 Saturday Independence Day - Holiday - Hot
early - showered - dressed cool. Put flowers out on house.
Watered front lawn & bushes - prayed with Rose. Evelyn and
Bruce came about 9:15 or so. She drove. Stopped in Kerry to fill
gas tank & paid for it - Offered to. Went to Brad & Brenda &
Kids are in Pleasant View to visit her mom and family. Nate
and his family are in Bear Lake. They love to be in the pool.
Brenda said Jessica says "I want to give the kids - 5-3-1 yrs
old" Sprinkle & frosted or Twinkies or something "I'm a good mom"!
She uses the kids as an excuse to be entertained.
We went to Logan to 'Angies' to eat. Not long to wait to be seated.
Crowded. We went to Hoffbrau to eat. Each paid for their own.

Evelyn & I brought food home. We went back to Bruce to visit. Longer
about going to Richmond - to hot. We visited inside. Brenda did
most of talking - About her dad. Needed give them some money to
help out as Bruce has done lots of work in Mesa big yard and garden.
On way home we drove by Mesa place and it looks nice. Brenda
Brenda place looks so neat. They had sprinklers on. They can
water 3 x a week. We said goodbye & Bruce drove home last
home at 4:30. Hot in house - Turned a/c on. Bruce called
later. Said they enjoyed the day - They went to store to buy items
and to get items for his colonoscopy Monday A.M. Evelyn called later.
They visited and watched T.V. movies. Dark clouds and wind but no
rain. Good day.

83°
65° July 5-15 Sunday - Cooler - Nice A.M. a/c on late afternoon.
I cleaned and dressed for church. Light rain showers this
A.M. Testimony meeting. Alice & Karen bore testimony of belief in
God & Jesus Christ & church. Said good-by as they live far for Branson,
area. Later I gave them a hug & wished them well. Will miss them.
new member. Bro. Cunningham introduced himself to ward. a retired
and military man - younger man - New people moving in.
Enjoyed the meetings. Changed clothes and re-waxed left car
(Lisa Lee) - Read paper - Wind T.V. on - Evelyn called. She
made Hamburger Patties & Zucchini. Blake's family on way camping. Met with
folks. Razzles - Howard's family home from Bear Lake - Taylor's small. Kids
are hoping more time to fish with them. We discussed church lessons
calm told them Robert Blake very ill. Brought him back and he was
happy about it. He said there will be major changes in the
Apostleship before long. Ag and Illness. Bro. Nelson is 90 yrs.
Brought mom S. Mason no way well - Bruce called. They went to church.
He started the procedure - (medicine) to take the Colonoscopy in the
morning. Sick acts - Nausea pills - pills (Pink) grapefruit
Sprite (Liquids) - Sat bed reading Daily Image. Bud called.
He said Mary had a bad day. She said "She spread it across her
arm as it was strewn to her body. She didn't have her arm in the
sleeve and Bud helped her get it in properly. She has confusing
days. Doesn't cook - clean - talk much. Jim got home and going to ride
the motorcycle - Bud is concerned for Jim's safety - watched T.V. news.

Bruce - Colonoscopy - 3 polyps removed

85
63

July 6-15 Monday Rise 6 a.m. Showered - washed - rollers in hair. After 8 a.m. routine I hand watered plants & dry swept floor. Hadas St Paul Jacobs told him I enjoyed the articles he wrote in ward paper. He likes to read history. Bruce called - they were leaving to get his colonoscopy. Will call later when he gets feeling better. Brenda has to take my to see her doctor this A.M. at 8:30. Evelyn called. She had talked to Marlene - Ike & Madeline didn't get home until midnight & at work today. She said she felt impressed several times to call Shawnee grandmother Shirley - I did. She told Marlene that Shawnee has washed her hands - Is served Restraining Order with her grandmother (who raised her when her dad died) She wanted Marlene that Shawnee plans on having new husband (C-20-15) to legally adopt Emma Rose - to get Cheryl to have his name on Emma Rose Birth Record - He is the legal father. Her new husband family is wealthy & live in Park City - Money talks. Shawnee & Rachael live in S.L.C. Madeline Shirley told Marlene that she is taken Shawnee off her will & she has discovered her. Sad situation. Evelyn has made arrangements to take Wanda to S.L.C. to get the legal work done Wednesday. But gas is car & maybe Young man might use to take gas cap off. Or to light for me. Had Candace Ray make at Bridger - brought groceries etc. Prepared lunch. Bruce called about 2:30 p.m. He lost the first - 3 polyps removed and will be testing. She told him to eat more fiber - she has diverticulosis? Again proven cancer health problems. He had a nap & he & Brenda ate lunch & somewhere - Doctor late starting. He does about 20 patients a day. Doctor says is a Pediatrician. They are foreigners. Bruce like him - Bruce took med to doctor & they mentioned or limited his meds or medication & going to have therapy. I did some hand sewing & sewn seams. Fred Burgandy stopped by to tell me he sold his home in West Layton and he and Verna are leaving July 17 for Texas. Close to La. border by Sam Rayburn Res. Shipping furniture some where. He is pulling a boat. He said Bridger to Mary. She will miss him as he has helped her a lot - to doctor - a/c - house problems. We have known him many years. He helped Edward build the shop & shed & put windows in the house - also helped us at the house on Wall Ave. Many years ago. I wish him well on his know adventure. He always wanted to go to Florida. Texas will do. Bruce called. He is passing gas. Nate & Jessica took address to Chelsea

for her 5th birthday and had her ears pierced. Ouch! Grandparents treated the other 3 kids. I sprayed water on front lawn again. Watched some T.V. Read Ensign articles.

July 7, 15 Thursday Showered dressed. Inspire. Evelyn was here and came to visit awhile. Helped me make bed and I had got some laundry done so helped me fold clothes. Bruce called and she talked to him. He was feeling better and working on P.M. Will call me later. Then Valerie called as she talked with her. Later I made chicken to go bike & she took them to mailbox. We ate early lunch. I picked summer squash from my garden. She left about noon to go home. Brenda has dog in Layton with heart doctor. Later I called Valerie and we had a long talk. She had been upset as she couldn't find Medicare Insurance & I.D. card. Or she made to reply to Ed. Finally she discovered in her wallet hidden back of other cards. She enjoyed the 4th Canada and to Cache for a meal. She said Kristalyn is getting & will see that Carol is repairing and painting. Medical care - insurance gaps off and Medicare pays for the rest or else or hope it does appear. Valerie said Kristalyn is pregnant like Valerie. My friend Phillis Rasmussen called and we had a long talk. We miss each other. She is going to get a wart in her ear and knee but still has sciatica but won't go to doctor about the constant pain. It has thundered but no rain. She had a/c on. Evelyn called about 5:45. She doctor told Bruce the heart is in rhythm but if he has any problems to let him know or someone. Evelyn said she had had a tingling in her arm. Long while ago some thing. She has hiatal hernia & didn't even a bad. Nitro pack with lots of things in it. She went to Ed. & Dawn. Both little cottontops - 2 new hair. Left her computer & it is ok now since the new at Best Buy did something to it. They are home and she will get time to nurse. The only what needed. Women cancer more than needed. Hope in time that change will help her. Bruce called at bedtime. Lawn mowed, sheeting - Work. Back to normal routine. Bud called and talked awhile. Jim drove and they worked in garage and work area - Putting shelves up. They are old - may get to throw some tomorrow. It was indeed at 90° + tried Igrape water on front lawn in evening.

Rain .67

Thunder. Rain showers. Cooler day

83°
62°

July 8-15 Wednesday — up at 7:30. Cool + overcast. Nice 2 m.
after breakfast I put light weight bottom three rows
on to wash and dry. Wiped floor with disinfectant. Later put
drawer rugs on floor. Cleaned sink + toilet. Late shower.
and done. Bruce called. He did trimmed tire loam + etc.
they were going grocery shopping and to work in P. Rose.
I told him Evelyn took Clark to B.L.C. and the problem
with Sunny and Brooks for child Emma Rose. Hopefully
it will turn out well. Evelyn called at 10:20 from Ogden
at Wirco as Clark getting some annual feed. Rope 2 and Tudor
taking him to work. She made it to S.L. on Redwood Road to
Work Office Vital Statistics building. Derelle Rose on Emma Rose birth certificate
88°. he got a copy of it. He said while in the building just got to talk to
lady who four clerks went off. They all evacuated the building
and then returned later. A delay. But got what they needed.
Finished reading Energy magazine (July). Elected furniture
Bill called. Ryan had been to collect for. Said he doesn't
talk much. He had rather his time to fix house (run by niece).
Evelyn just got home from taking Clark to work at B.S. univ.
Lot of road construction and difficult to get where you need to
go. She said she talked to Debbie + Dean and her mother
Bonnie Randall died at 1st Nat this morning. She said her
mother had a very bad day yesterday. Death can be
expect. to be released from suffering. Bruce called at
lunch time. Late afternoon. Brenda standing 6 hole. Parents
had things to do. Brenda cookies a mud at her dads and invited
Lottie + Marlow to eat with them. Received an invitation to
Susie 6th B day on July 11. Sunny. Boy is flying home for a few days
and a surprise to his kids. Evelyn called about 6:05. They had
Cooper thiro. Bruce reading lawn mower. A repairmen put new
blades + etc. to make it sure. Bruce had hair cut at lady in
Bountiful. She has a little grandson very ill. Born 2 lbs 4 oz in
Hospital. Evelyn had a nap and feels better. Rested. Bud called.
He took way to long to get + she said her back feel better.
Don't know how long it will last. Weather nice there so he
and neighbors sat outside and visited. Down got warm
as sunshine in late afternoon so I have A/C on.

Rain in night

July 9-15 Thursday — Cool 2 m. temp. rising. 2 m. Newton.

86°
62°

Evelyn called. Heavy rain storm in night. Boy ice not melted
brought clarion home. He tested Water 2 days. Elder was going to get
Ben to help her with new apprentice. Bruce left. Dan Bruce called
Boy had taken way to hospital and going to hospital to get more
medicine. My ble sick - thank up. I went to L.T. bought a decoration
pillbox. Bought a few grocery items + stamps at Ridleys. Came home
and ate lunch. Friend Rose Sue Laurine called and we are going to
Ward R.S. at the temple Saturday morning. Evelyn called as did
Bruce to chat. Bud called. It is cold there. Sunday day.
Read the Ensign and reading true story of William H. Bonnett
continue to Grayson of 12 Yanks - 81st Approved Security. Interesting.
In bed at 7 O'clock. Rain showers in late evening - Rain 3/100 - 1 (Jason).

89°
62°

July 10-15 Friday — Cool and cloudy morning. 87 early - Showers
Washed - Set curlers in hair. Housework. Sprayed some weeds
edge of grass + dandelion. Repaired lining of a blanket. Evelyn
called. She is going to visit Madeline Arnold and go check it and
Weber college area at Ogden. Bringing him to her home to see if he
can buy the light over in kitchen. It keeps falling. She said
Porter now high award of all the kids he and Tucker participated
in - Football. He is a natural leader. Sports minded and
good school student. Advanced and Genius by the tests
involved in many sports. Ryan now being the boy in Weber
Card parade today. Adriane had to have boys in Logan today -
Hectic life + Heidi at work. At Evelyn + Bruce was time to
take up the stock they couldn't do all the things for both.
Bruce won't get paid for David pigs yesterday + Evelyn doesn't
get paid for Madeline pigs - Busy life for all - Evelyn says the
flies are terrible at her home + animals or farm. Bruce + grand
Bruce called at both A.M. - They ok. I guess another appointment
for lunch. Watched on T.V. the funeral service of apostle Boyd K. Packer
Packer: Samuel Brigham City, Utah. I had Harold Knudsen cut the
Bleeding Heart back down and pull the invasive weeds on north side of
house + glad to have it done. Will keep it sprayed for the weeds. Evelyn
called. She enjoyed a visit with Madeline. Not long enough. Evelyn
she had to get back at work. ate pizza. He put screen in Lizzie's room
at her home. She took him home. She got tired and had a nap. Bruce
came to Ogden to get electric supplies for Lincoln. He is home now. Bruce
asked Clay if he would go round up cattle in hills. to put them where
they should be.

Bruce called early morning. they came at my request
my leg is better and Bruce is dashing some sorted out to hunt
for rabbit in. Don't know why she got it. Jessica address today
party tomorrow. Is grandchild very. Then Bruce and Kay
Enjoy it. Bed called. He and many Ude out to Lakeland to Block
House. gin at work. Enjoyed his call. All ok there.

July 11, 15 Saturday Up early. Didn't sleep to well. Had a pain in
86/63° head side in earlier. Showers during Church. Elder &
Sis to temple. Overpass breakfast + late House cleaning. Jessica
Randall obituary in newspaper. Funeral Monday-Milton Church.
She married Homer Randall - Bruce's uncle. Karen Lee Emerton
picked me up at 1:30 and drove to Ogden Temple. I walked with
Mennie Gardner (Counselor in R.S.) She held my arm. We met R.S. Pres.
Karen Emerton and about 15 ladies to attend temple or visit the D.U.P.
museum. Prayer was said and 4 ladies in our group did Initiatory.
Karen Bruce + Jeff were there. We hugged and visited a few minutes. Enjoyed
being in temple. We Karen Lee + I went to the Relaxing spa at the
Ogden B-day. They brought her a big slice of Chocolate cake for her treat
& treated her. Enjoyed the day. Bed home at 1:30 changed clothes.
Darrell Knutsen stopped to see if I wanted lawn fertilized.
But grass is doing it not much. I paid him $5.00 for pulling
weeds + cut plant down. He said $2.00 + I gave him $5.00. Evelyn
came while he was here. She visited an hour or two. She
was going to take Grace some money for her 17th B-day.
Had dad (Clay) take him shopping. She asked if I wanted to
ride with her to see Grace, but she would have to back
track to bring me home. She invited me to dinner tomorrow.
+ started to watch a T.V. program in late evening and
went to sleep in recliner. woke up at 10:30. Went to bed.

88/65° July 12-15 Sunday Up ready to clean and dress for
Church. Ate breakfast. attended Sacrament Meeting. The
Simmons Darlene + Kay spoke about America. Constitution
Flag. America. Choice Land = Blessed Land. Interesting Lesson
+ enjoyed it. No R.S. or S.S. Class. The Bishopric had all
to meet in Cultural Hall. Song-prayer and Bishop turned
Read the letter from 1st Presidency about the Supreme Court ruling
that same sex marriage are legal + Lds Stand. We Believe in
marriage between Man + Woman - Bishop can't Some say marriage
or use the Church Bld. for one. Can't partake Sacrament. We do

love them - They asked for comments. Different one made
comments + arose and said their decision on our
family member + I did mention Kurt Smith son - Returned
missionary then married his partner. We do to love son
or daughter - and not the choice. Sister Hancock got up and
said their daughter is married Gay + adopted 6-7 children
and they + daughter are very close to each other - Some
more people opened up and expressed their experience
with family. Carol Stoddard told me she and
will be my visiting teachers. Glad to see them. She
was our R.S. Pres. + teaches L.D.S. lesson. She also loves
music + plays piano. I ate lunch and wrote a long letter
to Margaret Wells. Evelyn called to ask if I was
coming up and I said no. Thanked her. Bruce called and
said the letter was sent to them from 1st Pres. I told
him what transpired in our meeting. He said he had a
slight sore throat. I said gargle salt water.

89° July 13-15 Monday Nice cool A.M. Cleaned house in the
65° Kay. Ended 2 summer squash. Hard watered front lawn.
Very warm. Later washed + waxed car - vacuum at the Car
wash. Busy A.M. Bruce called. They are tending 3 grandgirls - hide
as Jessica has addy in some Hospital I prayed she helps.
Brenda will End In A.M + Jessica mother will do Exchange times
after. Jessica has her hide in activities or something. She left a day at
home mom. She said "it gave hide experience." Evelyn called
early. She had talked to Marilyn Heward and made arrangements
to visit over Thursday + Friday (come home) and we will visit
Margaret Wells. I said that will be ok + she can drive my car.
Evelyn + Bruce attending Janice Randall funeral and going to family
lunch later. A business man stopped to give me his card: He does
house maintance. I asked if he washed windows. Said "yes". Maybe
this fall I get him to clean windows for me. Evelyn called
after funeral. Nice services and lunch. Nice day. Pretty family
at both functions. She said Son Ron did and funeral. Hasn't been in contact
with his mother for many years. Not contact with Megan (in Utah) Bad
feelings with mother + Son. Bobbie (daughter) always there for her mom.

- Dave

Bruce D. called at work break. They had the frog chuckle and repaired. Played line. about 3½ p.m. Jessica got 3 kids about dinner. They will tend kids all the time. Valerie and I

chatted to have a long chat when neighbor came to visit so all call Valerie Lytton. Karen Sue Burton drove her vehicle to get me and Valerie White to attend Family Home Eve. At Kay + Darlene Simmons home. Variety of subjects talked about. Looked and ate. Nice. they served Rhubarb - munched on Popcorn. Home about 7:40. Read awhile. Watched an outdoor program. to bed.

July 14, 15 Tuesday Up at 7:00 a.m. Cleaned - dressed and Evelyn came about 9:00 p.m. Her hair appt. cancelled. We ate 8½/63 breakfast. Sue Bruce called + she + he talked. She drove my car and we went to Sauna or she left a sack of items. I bought a flowered summer blouse and 2 long sleeve tops for cool weather to keep my arms warm. She drove us by Linens to show me where Linda is working in a big new laundry. We went to Ridley and visited with new manager Paul Eastman. He is their friend as he worked in Morgans store. Bought items there. Went to Dollar tree for cards + crackers. Ate at Arby's. Put gas in car at Minnick.

Rested when we got home. She is taking a nap - tallied my checks and posted my expenses in binder. Phillis Rasmussen called and talked awhile. She is going to get a chat in here for gain. She talked to Linda Ogden and her son for installing of a unit and all the roof of the house. Kitchen Beads bone but could go. She still in pain in leg but can't get in to see a Dr. for Phillis + Evelyn talked and said she is waiting for our next tides. Maybe next month. Evelyn was going to look for a B-day present for K.P. Our Bruce called at 8 p.m. Beach. He had taken Tiffany's car to garage. Couldn't find anything wrong only it didn't start. New battery just installed. Bruce taking Buick in to check A.C. Always busy with cars they are busy tendering Nates 3 kids. different hours. while Jessica + Addy gets themselves each day (Activity). Evelyn called later. She has Training activity day early tomorrow morning. Read awhile. Watched TV Nature show.

July 15, 15 Wednesday Party cloudy A.M. at 3:00 p.m. thunder rain 8½/64 Busy morning. Showered - washed + put rollers in my hair. Light housework. Two loads of laundry done folded + put away. Sorting items in overnight bag to take to Idaho. Bruce called early. He was at store to buy milk + ice. As they tend Nates 3 kids today - all week. Thunderstorms there early - no rain. Made 3 loafs of Banana nut bread.

Evelyn called at noon. She is home from Training activity up Sleepovers. Kids seem to enjoy it. Had dogs over the bonfire. Hankins attending Graduation at Marlowe. It's a couple days $30.00 a day rate she is to baby sit. Wow! Blake went to Dr. Harrison. Drainage. Very deep fluid and it is healing. Doctor said he thinks the surgery happened sometime before the doctor slammed Blake into the fence post to do mild torture. No surgery yet unless in a few months if still in lots of pain to see him. Blake has mechanical heart valve and on Coumadin (Blood thinner). Evelyn have been invited to eat at Maddox tonight with friends the Meachams. Bruce called from home about 4:00 p.m. He went to work. No work and he used his vacation time to pay time off. Brenda took 3 kids home. Bruce has time off. Then Training celebration plans it is Rick's B-day party. Ben flying home Friday until Sunday. Tiffany's sister will get him at S.L. airport. I went for a short walk. talked to Valerie. Ryan still with his parents. He is going to Colo. for a bike race. He enters lots of races. His dad told him he could live in the basement if he moved back to Utah. The basement is finished and big. Scott gave him two business to contact. See if they want him they will let him know. He plans on going back to New York if nothing else comes along. He and his mom went somewhere to race. Valerie talked to Betty and she is ok. She had her boyfriend there. Bud called and he has the three young boys there to help put supports under house. One more support to put in then Bud can start to close it in. He can't get down and crawl under house but he tells them what to do. Jim at work they took new jog to Beach home and had to take door + frame out but he came to me to put it in as they brought jog home to put it in next week. Jim has to go to work then go see his son three weekends. Bud had to take Mary to chiropractor. A busy day and frustrating. I told him I wouldn't be home tomorrow. He will call ruminations.

July 16 - 15 Thursday Up early. Showered - dressed - Put few 9½/63 more items in travel bag. Late house work - ate breakfast. Going to be hot today. Evelyn will be here between 9-9:30 A.M. She Browning my car to Idaho. Plan on staying in Rupert overnight with Mary + Marilyn Reward. She came - I drove her car into carport. Put our bags in my car. We left about 9:15 A.M. She drove. We stopped at Burbank. She bought us each a piece of pecan pie. She had ice cream on hers. We talked to Donna Waldie a few minutes. She has many wrinkles and 76 yr. old. We arrive at Marilyn about 11:30. 90° in Rupert. We sat and visited. Marilyn has lost some weight and age some. Mary hair is white and more bald. I haven't been to Idaho for 3 yrs. almost. Mary had been turning the hay to dry.

Marilyn + youngest Chicken sandwiches + chips + strawberry
cake. Tasted good. Late evening we all decided retire to
bed. We ate at Chinese Cafe - Combination dinner, rice
shrimp - sweet sours. I tasted. Yes It was fair food.
to much batter on shrimp + sweet sour. We took some home
for Mom + Marilyn to munch on. Mom drove us around
Barclay to show us where 3 of his kids live. Came home +
talked + watched TV. 5 people (Mormon) talked by radio
persons in town - army base - We live in dangerous
world. + went to bed about 10:30 P.M. - flu tech.

July 17, 15 Friday - Climed - dressed for the day. Made the
bed - put clothes + ate back in bed - We ate Waffle
bacon, sausage breakfast Pat dishes in dishwasher. Ethyl
came over from + in kitchen + Emily Mary Ann is leaving +
Marie home - Walter Tom not - Thanked him
goodbye. We went over to view. But call from Marilyn
called he had left Anne Elaine (Chair) at home. Walter got home
on way back home. We stopped to meet Bryan Robinson
She is 96 yrs old. Had fallen in home + so before we got there
Kaizer garments outside - fell on her knee. She injured a bit
knee. Has a grandson Mormon + Her grandson - Lacey
Tom + family just bought walked Barclay Nice brick home
(2 story) Street + lot. He is good to help Norma - Her
father had in Albion. We visited a bit. We drove on
Salina Road - Gravel - dirt) to the Basin - Evelyn called
Carol - Coat + Bag at Twin Falls temple. They are working
a young neighbor boy with Margaret 3 days a week.
Margaret had a good day - He thinks + acts - talks little clear
days by. He can't hardly speak. (Parkinson disease).
We 3 Evelyn talked + Margaret listened. We stayed an
hour + 20 - said our goodbyes + hugs + kisses. We drove
to Delby - drove to Burley. Stopped at Albertsons and to Kentucky
Fryer Chicken - (Closed) Bought gas at Marsh (+ food.)
Got to Rupert to Mom + Marilyn to get Evelyn Glenn.
The key was locked + he was having Doctor + Landlord to get the
papers to sign them. Said our goodbyes again. The
farmers are thrashing wheat + potatoes + beet crops look good.

We went to Thurston + over the hill to Logan to
Mary Lamb place to the birthday party for Dale 6th B day
Family present. Ben looked good. He started hamburgers +
hot dogs on grill outside. Salads - drinks - chips + etc
started to rain - All went in house - Dale opened
gifts (Many - like + mag) Neil Thompsons there also
Brad Tom 5th old. Met + Tiffany a young sister - She is tall
+ slim (Not Mary like her siblings - Met her fiancee - He is
Spanish from Bolivia Mola. Now from Calif. Met White Sunrise
musician in Ida? Being married in Calif next month - Nice
people - Invited me for Logan to Brian + all. Drove home. But how
at 8:15 P.M. Ida brought my log + ate in home - Good
Goodbye. I changed clothes into P.J. Washed feet + knees -
Evelyn called She got home at 5:30 P.M. Bryan ok log ok
+ cold. + dozed in recliner 2+. Then went to bed - Long
day and + was tired. Glad we went to Idaho to visit family +
long time friends.

92 / 5 Today 16, 15 Saturday - Weird Blew awhile. Overcast - cool
Rain. Nice watched - up at 7:15 - Showered - washed +
pulled hair - dressed my clothes - ate breakfast and
hand sprayed front lawn. Evelyn called Early - that +
Brian Carol in Yard Sale at Walmart to meet Marlene + etc
to go yard selling. Brian getting cold medicine. Brian (Son)
called. They went to Hyde Park for water last night - Heat
Rained in. The parade is today at 10:30 A.M. Rain shower
there this A.M. It is Hyde Park Celebration today. Sent checks
in mail to pay utilities. mailed Darren one + lost a long seat. He
doesn't drive car to shop anymore. He is doing alright. Stella has to
gone to care for Don (Dad) wants her to sell her place and live with them
but she won't as long as she can care for herself. Weird blew awhile but
no rain. Spotted 2 squad + looked up for lunch. Rained small tinder
for lunch also. Lounged awhile. Watching P.M. Evelyn called
4:45. They had been to Ogden after P.C. yard sales. Not to
good sales. Whitney couldn't get a flight out from 5th airport. We had
to rent a car + drive + to get to work on time. Bryan Lynne + guess.
Brian (Son) called. Rained on the parade. They took their kids and families out
to eat Chinese Ben + Tiffany + Chole went to Morgan to see her grandma Mercer
doing well - Land formal pictures

VG
55

July 19, 15 Sunday Eze early to clean and dress for Church. Ruth enjoyed the meetings Bro. John Weston attended Sacrament meeting Elder Hunt spoke. Bro. Aldyer ordained Deacon of the Children. Ray Randall - Henry Condition - Bro. Degraw Speaker 1-12 = Pure life - Salute to Old Glory and etc. He was an interesting speaker + remembered a lot of his age. Bro. Lyman Rep. P.C. spoke + played guitar - Which he & daughter sang. Evelyn called early to invite us to dinner. As it came to their place. Ate a big lunch meal - Visited family - Bruce K. was in swimming and was sunburned. Ankle problem - Blake has a big bruise on his leg - Hit the station on a trailer or something. His arm is healing but will take a long time. David has a sweater problem. He is taking his lessons + hike again in Junior but will not take a horse as he can't ride anymore. He + Ida were excited about going. They are active in Church. Blake + Jane take care of Evelyn with their friends + the musical family. They are a church people - and like dancing. Elly, Jenny + Ruth come late for dinner. Ben mother + boyfriend had just left for Wyo - Jenny is gaining weight + looks well. Ida mom is doing good. Ruth retold the big tale. Bro. + K.R. 12 to me for them. All left and I stayed until 4:30 came home by the back road 31 miles. Rich drive home. Valerie called Later + Eze had a long talk. Then Ruby + Eze visited Evelyn + Bill Conrad - Carol + Ruth are leaving for Lake Powell for a week today. Bed called. It is hot there 80° + high humidity. Not it is uncomfortable for them to breathe. Cool + nights. Going to be that way for a few more days - Jean had been in Mormonair + said very hot there. Mary is ok. I dozed in chair - missed the news. On bed at 11:20.

Rain Showers July 20-15 Monday Overcast and light rain showers. Cooler + nice. Used jacket on - Weatherman said it would be sunny + warm - One load of laundry done. Late house work. Read in Pioneer Rose Ransom had 9 pts today. We and V.A. Carenter here now - Evelyn called Bruce were to Myron Olsens - Bird to stuck Going there again to have font checked. Bruce called. He had been to Provo to get bite lambs + etc. + cleaned yard. Ben got to sit with arm - or having arm late but ok. + Tiffany + Blake got home from our 2nd Ht.

80

Went to Clubhouse to have copies made of an article - Met there. Brought books home from Library - Bruce and Evelyn stopped by about 5:30 p.m. They had been to Lovell + Edward to buy Clay a pair of Fire retardent pants for work. They are required. Bruce has tendonitis in foot. He has to hot and cold compresses on it. He went to work. They were going to buy food corn on way home. I put picture + newspaper clipping of people in our ward who died in pioneer books. Phillis Rasmussen called. We had a good talk. Watched T.V. nature show. Bed at 10:30 p.m.

89
64

July 21-15 Tuesday Nice A.M. Cool. Partly cloudy. Late home work done - Valerie called and we had a good talk. She received pictures + thank you Card from LuDean Jolley. Maybe she get one. Evelyn called. She was waiting to hear from Derek Jolley to take him to a urine test. Brewer at work. They did buy dozen ears of corn 55¢ Bruce called. He had just cut his lawn and works in A.M. With call me later. I went to Clubhouse and Ruth ran a copy of Rio Verdes and put it in pot for donation to help a project for Residents. I came home and put it in large envelope + a note to Marilyn + Ray Durand. Wrote a note + sent clipping to Phillis Rasmussen. I went to 5 Points to Farmers and sent the time there in the mail. Bought 2 bags of Crackers at Ebellon Mall. Went to Ridleys for Corn on Cob, Garden Zucchini + meat. Put them away. Cooked chicken legs + wing for lunch. Table mg Chicken. Read resting. 1:30 p.m. Evelyn called from Weber Univ. Talking at waiting for Derek He has to have the urine test in Park City. She rode take him there. She had stopped for a mirror and a shoe shelf. Needs to be put together. Brad called and we talked quite awhile. They are doing alright. The weather has cooled and they can sit outdoors and enjoy. Jim starting to work night shift to earn more money to help pay for his sons Dennis to go to a school in Arizona. I put Mrs. Brown Earring in her ear. She didn't use her one hand to do it. She waited awhile. I read awhile + watched nature shows.

89
65

July 22-15 Wednesday Cool and nice A.M. Opened window + got late house work done. Dressed - worked - sitted in chair. Bruce called at early break. They are ok. Evelyn called. She was driving a lot taking Derek Judd to Park City - Lot of construction on roads. Brought him home to her house. He got the Chevy chicken together. Blake borrowed their car to go get parts for dirtbike. Dennis going to Oregon to

Kay Pattenaude
Flat [illegible] of the nose on his back + leg [illegible] scratched knee. He limps in [illegible] leg. Eldy + Sally (twins) are going to have bed rite in Ventura. Evelyn going to take her hair down at [illegible] Benefer. She received a short letter from Sadie Jolly + read it to me. Before lunch I went to Pottsville and bought 3 buggy cups of rose red raspberries - $3.12 went into 5 pints and bought 1 qt of Pectin + Late com syrup. Ate lunch. Scalded the containers (boiling water) made the raspberry jam (don't need corn syrup. Put jam in 5 small containers to let stand 24 hrs. Cleaned the kitchenette. Will store in freezer at 1:30 p.m tomorrow. Resting at 2:30.
Price of jam is down $2.85. Evelyn called. Rain shower there. Bruce was different than above ankle and not limping as bad with more support on ankle. Madeline visited her and took to Geneva or Canandaigua. Evelyn saw Marion + Richard Marden looking good by Richard didn't. They have health problems.
She Evelyn had her hair done and Bruce had haircut. Victoria called and we talked 45 min. She said Ryan left his folks place this morning. He will stop to see a relative in Cols. Jimmy's another stop to a friends place overnight somewhere. Will be in New York Sat or Sun to go to work. Brad called and he will be here Friday to do a few projects + visit. He bought a tape fitting truck bin to be installed + licensed.
It thundered + few sprinkles of rain about 6:30 p.m. I swept leaves out of carport just hope that. Wicked + Dot my P.J.s. Will bed and hit-

July 23,15 Thursday Nice A.M. Cool. Evelyn called early. She was sorting + cleaning closets. Bruce at work. He wasn't limping. He is off work tomorrow also + Saturday. Slated retd. Pioneer Day. Slept good and about 2 am went to visit for a couple day. Lloyd said the arch tile + if he has the back surgery he will be off work 3 months. Both must heal without the surgery.
I left my knee key off key ring when I left to go to Three Points. Used spare key. Under back porch. Retd in house. When I got in car it was on the floor. Put spare key under porch + put my key back on key ring. Went to L.T. Bought 2 pr pillow for my bed + small yellow + blue cotton design + crochet edging. Bought shopped at Evelyn. Paul Eastman (Manager) waited on me. He said he was surprised Evelyn bought Harmon. He confided in me that Wingspreads + Harmon are going under. He said a man (rotovator) gave him a tongue lashing about buying Wingspreads + Harmon. Paul said if you want to have boarded up like Stop + Shop did. Paul said tell Bruce tell yourself. He said he talked to Bruce. Bought a small pasta + veg salad at Wells. Put raspberry jam in freezer - must take to lunch. Bought Atrophine or pillows. Shower + sink handles. Riesling - 2.00 p.m. Late I went out to cut with hoe. Condition grass in lawn + chopped weeds out around a few flowers. Bruce called and he will be here tomorrow morning. Glad he can come down. Valerie called and we visited awhile. She said Ryan and lady friend in Ryan has made up and maybe they will marry. He is 42 yr. old. Lives alone and said it is lonely at times. Steve (dad) bought 4 new tires for him so he wouldn't have trouble getting back to New York. He (Ryan) may transfer to Eagan to work when his lady friend leaves.
Phyllis Rasmussen called and thanked me for sending the newspaper clipping about Allen Parsons. Phyllis is going to Ben Lake with Sharon + Richard as they have a 2nd home there. Nancy (son) lives there. Emily + Mc Clain Lindquist have a place there also. Phyllis will get to visit family over 24th Holiday. Brad called. Not there again. He went to the doctor - many different drops. Mary-Ann today. Jim going to Vancouver then Indiana to visit son.

July 24-15 Friday 24 Pioneer Day. State Holiday. Up early. Eaton Ground. Talked to Jason Klein. He forgot to fertilize lawn last Thurs. Said he would not Thursday. But Rosemarie done. Bruce called at 9:02 a.m. Mtg. Brenda + Bruce ate breakfast at Angies (Restaurant). He will be here in the hour. Said Tiffany stayed overnight with her mother in North Java as the grandma sat. Megan died last night. Bruce said they probably will bend Native kids in Dansville the home plan to play. Brenda needs help with 4 kids. Bruce came and we visited. He got blankets + pillows on top shelf in closets.
Took the frozen plastic off a pipe in P.C. Under Med me store.
Put sugar in plastic containers. He went to Cass Ranch store and bought rough + smooth sandpaper. Put gator tie bottle and used a scraper and worked scraping the spray paint + used on tub to remove dark area. Then he used the sandpaper. Vacuumed up the loose paint. The tub looks good. Went to Med to get a brush and buy the soap + dirt fell off of inside of tub-

& have a hard time to braid & Mackaid scrub it. I made the mess by spraying paint on dirty hat. Ida used to paint the Chrome chair so it is scratched. He glad Bruce worked & got it clear again. Am happy about the results. I prepared lunch. Made arrangements with Valerie to tell I joined her to her place to stay the night. She had called to ask me to. Evelyn & Bruce talked to each other. Bruce took me to Valerie & she showed him her home then he left for home to help Ann for Natchitoches - I wanted him to stay for me & would pay for it But he wouldn't stay. Wanted to help. Ann to Valerie & mother and me visited and ate sandwich. I told they ate smoking Mic. We went bed at 10:30 p.m. I slept so much as she snores but didn't want to hurt her.

July 25, 15 Saturday I slept well. Got up at 9:30 A.M. Ended & put bedding away. Ate breakfast. Later we went a few blocks away to Brownie neighbor they had spareribs We bought 24 bottles of water - I bought 24 bottles Chery Pepsi Wagner (6.63). Valerie bought meat & biscuit We visited Mrs and went to Iglaine to Stan and Kathy for dinner about 3:00 or so. Sat outside for awhile. Stan Cooked marinated leg of goat and a hamburger - veg. Calico spaghetti was in the meat - tender as a duck. Stayed at the BQ awhile - They had different Kathy Wendy - Mother, Brenda & Carla Lucian - Lovely meal. They talked to daughter, husband, little boy from Bellaire Park Mich We them & talk - Later Kathy showed the the house - Main floor and basement. One large room not finished up. Big lovely home and they have landscaped it so pretty They have worked hard on it. Nice visit We got home at 6:45. Later we sat in R.J. Visited & more & went to bed.

July 26-15 Sunday. I slept well. Ate too much as usual. We dressed for church - Ida took Grandpa. We attended Sacrament meeting. Speaker speaks of Pioneers. Most sweet the word members, Come Rest. We stayed

Lunch. I fried cooked rice squash. Salad & they had soup - Evelyn & Scott came from Shreveport. We stole her sleeper for a few more days for emergency. We visited about 4:00 p.m. when decided to get me Bruce blazed in car. Nancy & Kathy went. They did have to Taylor We went to get Bruce some light pants. Came home after supper Evelyn but my things in home and they left to go to Ida during of for Waldron. I put things away. Bruce talked about 6:00 p.m. how major motorway - Brenda & Mayflower Bruce sick he talked to Evelyn and Bruce very sick - vomiting - I hope he will feel better & not have to go to long else work. He they don't get to motorway & to tell family why. Bruce said Tiffany father in burg a jerk cussing & disrespect. He was taking Tiffany to his Mother home. Family got a Police report to stay in family problem & old affair. Sad & bad things happened today. Bud called and he had a long talk. They had been to a memorial of their dear friend Glen Brackett on Saturday. Bud busy working etc. Jim not been gone for the weekend and quiet after both. I told him what God told me & told her. To Valerie. Went to bed at 7:00 P.M. Hot in house & A/C on long time to cool it.

Nice 79° 52 Partial 1st time out of quarantine

July 27, 15 Monday I slept well. Up and showered at 8:00 A.M. Washed & put curlers in my hair. Later I combed the hair with Iged & Joan cleaned and the sink. Got two loads of laundry dried. Picked summer squash & little tomatoes. Bruce called at Jonesboro early brush. Breezy there and cooler like it is here. Nice. They stayed at Glenn & Jean and ate chicken lunch Jean fixed. They came home - Evelyn & I talked. Bruce not work but much will come home early She is nervous. I told her to sit on warm cake. (what Dr. Stroud told me to do. Marlene visited her lady in the bed to take check to work at the Water Knife. She said Mathews wasn't telling good other - They don't know what they have. Adriene said some of them were sick & diarrhea some food at Evelyn Sunday dinner - Swept carport 2 x & leaves. Cut dandelion out of lawn. Picked 1st tomato of the season. Read 5 pages newspaper. Carol and Al Stoddard are my new home teachers Did they visited me on hour. Gave a lesson from Enoch and a prayer given Later I showed them my sacred books. Showed a newspaper clipping about Sego Lilies to read. The gave me pin shaped like a Sego Lily. She gave the Glen in D.C.P. She is one former RS pres. talented lady. I called Evelyn. She is very

Derby get. Hope she feels better tomorrow. Dolores boy must of got
and intentional bug to be sick. Bruce called Howard Bay went to
eat at Wendys. Brenda went home from Mayer. (Funeral of Tiffany's
grandmother). I had sprayed front lawn as it was dry in spots &
Bud called. We had a long visit. Hot there again. He had
done more shingling (wood). Mary Ann home. Blood & Retinoid days.
Jim home but going to work. Rest awhile.

77/50 July 28-15 Tuesday - Late housework. Hand watered front
lawn. Dry again. Tailyn called. She still not completely over
the sick feeling. Works awhile and rests awhile. Hope she feels
better by tomorrow. Bruce (Kids) went to work as he felt better.
Opie Bruce called. He was doing yard work. Brenda took her
dad to P.T. early A.M. I called Valerie and we talked awhile.
Weather is nice. I went to Rite Aide to drug store. Had to
call doctor office as Prescription expired. The druggist gave me 3 pills
to have enough until I can fill prescription. Went to Dollar Tree for
paper napkins, house supplies & chips. Walmart for spray paint and
Arbie Circle for hamburgers. Came home & got things ready. Tailyn
called at 3:15. Not feeling good yet. Bruce getting ready & Home
something & boy collapsed & hurt his leg. Went on to
the clinic. No broken bone but blood pooling. Sent home for a few
days to rest good & elevate it. Sick leave for sick & he just went to
work Monday. He is in Workers Comp. time. Will get paid.
Bruce called at 8 P.M. Bread. Tiffany and 2 kids come
Home for Mayer. They took them to eat lunch at
Chick fil A. Bud called and he said I was to eat to
shingle. Mary up early and felt ok today. Bud had helped
Phillis (neighbor). He is good to help others as he can. Mrs. friend
Melba & Robin called and we talked on Phone. She is 90½ years old
and still mowing, trimming & walking her great big yard. Jim saw
Jim (Son Paul) Red realestate lady come to give an estimate to
her place ($6,900.00) Paul wants her to live with them. She will
stay in her home as long as she can. Mary Anderson helped me two
Bikegang didn't go to Vegas. Lady couldn't get her to buy her home.
Spring (young man who lives with them) said he would go or he might
lose Bud SSI benefits. Chat sealed the more as the time is 4:45

7/29/15 Ron Saunders Manager AFCU. I made error in math - credit Bank - my favor.

belonged to Jerome friend. Iron her dresser and to add to more.
Melba took me she take to Rite Aide in V. R. I home here.
He stay help in contact & watched T.V. Nature shown in Mary.

85°/55° July 29-15 Wednesday Cool in A.M. but nice. I went to
Senator website. Bruce called early. He was at the store for
groceries. They ate lunch in Mason today while Jessica & girls go
play at amusement place (getting Hyperdrive she says". Tailyn called.
She is feeling better. Her friends got her some Coke Syrup).
help Bruce today. He is eating slightly & getting the paper in his
big stapler off by it is easy to Halloween and bed. Bill boy over
the month. After breakfast & late housework & cleaned the
crispin out of Mayer rug & etc. & wiped out drawer and frig.
Hard for me to do on & Bruce to use both & the Reader. I went to
AFCU. Had Ron Saunders (manager) check my check book - my figures
were different from C.U. He did and I made a withdrawal by Bruce
by $1,000.00. He glad he found it. I withdrew some money. Went to Rite Aide
drugstore for my B.P. pills - 3 month supply $7.41. Message to call Dr. Jensen
in dept for office visit. Driving stopped at Ridley. Stopped lunch &
painted the metal ring (drain) Metallic (Sailor). Looks better.
Grandreceipt to Return paint Thinner & spray paint to Home Depot.
Bud called. Still hot there. Uncomfortable. Heard Jim
went to Thailand to Jim Beach home. They got new rug. To
place the sink mixed and Bruce use one old rug over to
be rid of. Bud was the plumber. He thankful for job.
Watched Nature show on T.V. and rest before bed time. Valerie
called earlier. Judy Dave & Husband Jim visited her. Linda
gained a lot of weight. They are doing Keto egg Step to
Keep to Nutrisa & Reset formula and things Son & family
The girls still own the York property. They are coming to
visit Valerie tomorrow. Judy is selling to Dora. Hoping to
know Carol is Top Notch Saleslady. (Diamond Realty

90°/58° July 30-15 Thursday Cool & Nice A.M. I got housework
done. Cleaned fixtures in small bathroom. The tub looks
good - so glad - the drain ring I painted looks good.
Bruce called at Early bird. Blog made. Evelyn called. She
Bruce and I went to Brewery Ranch & Pub. Bruce & I had 5% discount cards. I was ready
to prepare lunch. We drove West Fwd & ate at Lorena House, Carls & Roma Roads. Home -
Came home as they had shopped & bought riding Lawn mower. Bruce on Crutches.

continued

July 31 15 Thur. I went to D.I. in Atterson. Bought a Black Velour pillow for my bed and later dispensed some home. Cleaned + cleaned out the fridge. Water in front lawn + sweet tal did flow. I did bricks out of my mail + A/C came home from Nature out. Had it for lunch tomorrow. Bruce called. Tuesday had them at mine to eat after Bruce worked. He + Brenda were going to town. He said he was working Saturday (Centurion Day). Weather going to get hot and stay on high 90's. The A/C is doing its job. Bill called and it is staying hot there. Too hot to work outdoors. Jon at work. I told him the activities I did today and the paint job. He is a caring brother. Watch T.V awhile after I sprayed front lawn. Barth Wardle called me and said he has to have cloth in one eye or it has bleed. He will be 81 yrs old on 8th Aug. He has been staying with Jeff + Elmer to help care for him along with Ann + Julie. They are good people - different handicaps. We are fellow and relations to Jeff's parents in Wallace. Evelyn called. They went to watch grandkids show their skill with the pigs. Peter won award. He stayed over night and that was an event for the girls tomorrow the judges look at the pigs. They got home late and to be at fairgrounds early in morning.

Hot
91
67 July 31-15 Friday Up early. Cleaned Pot Pulled weeds in front. Cleaned tub. Shaved. Breakfast + late home and down. Used the two small pink chairs. Sat in fog. + put some garbage out to Can. Bruce called at 10:45 to check if I'm ok. I returned the paint roman + paint to Home Depot and got cash back. Bought a can of ant spray. Went to 9 C Penny to look for a rug to match my bath rug that is worn. No luck. Bought a throw at sale. Went to Shopko and bought a bath rug three-piece Wash Cloth + laundry caddy. Rug a lot lower in price that Penneys. Ate lunch + put items away. Tapped out my expenses for the month. My lawn was mowed and fertilized while I was gone. My friend Phyllis Ramseyer called and we had a nice visit. I miss her. Rested for 1 hour. Evelyn called. She had been to fairgrounds twice that p.m. Pigs were judged. Tucker won 1st then a judge bought him down to 3rd. Said might buy it back and use it for breeding. She said Madison wishing as much Evelyn come home. Bruce working and so is she. They will go to Lake in morning. Judges have favorites. (Peter said).

LAWN FERTILIZED

Harold took Hattie home today that he couldn't work on electric for a few weeks the surgery - but will be off work for several months. I hand watered the front lawn as it was fertilized.

94/65 August 1, 15 Saturday Nice A.M. Cool. After Morning Routine. I hand watered plants + lawn. Tu rake fertilizer. Sprayed carport. One load of laundry done. Evelyn called early. Problems + kids slept in camper. She didn't get much rest. Known old Adrians. They all are going to Liz sale at 10:30 a.m. today. Made Rent + Tithing check. Went to 5 Points to C.U. and Computer machine down. Bought B-cards, + etc at Dollar tree. Sis sent left check in overnight box at clubhouse in A.M. I stopped at Dollar tree for B-day cards, snacks + etc. Went to Credit Union to add of check over deposited. Then Computer was down so I came home. Evelyn called. They were home from sale. Madison + David bought Tucker pig for breeding purpose. Peter sold his for $150.00 to Sydnee $140.00 to Xavier + Cassidy said there about 12:00 or so Liz Sale was over. Can't remember the cost. Don't know the cost of feed. Kids + Grants lose the money for school. Registration, supplies + yearbooks plus lot of money for sports + uniform. School is expensive. She said one contestant's mother her Cousin to her pig paid $3.3 or so because of her. Can't imagine how the other kids felt to see the money should of been given the family on the 1st. Recognition. She said David called Dr office or someplace to finalize a surgery date or his back + they don't know. He said Liz gave you 3 weeks notice. Blake came home several times to visit. He went to Georgia to have his back adjusted. He has health problems + parents are concerned and worry about their kids and families.

Bruce called. Nate and family had been swimming and they all were at Village eating supper in case parents got the bill. Watched T.V. programs. Put up lawn + late. A/C keep house cool. Bed called. He and Mary went to Tahoe but to hot there and came home. Daughter Jen went to Vancouver and brought her son Travis to see his grandparents and stay overnight. Jen + Travis are at the beach and Portola to beach home. Travis has to be in Brownell, Ariz to start school in two weeks or so. 5th, 6th or 7th a year. Bill is thinking about transferring the money to Jen to pay the school there only son and grandson and parents have plenty to live on. Glad they are willing to help.

91 August 2 15 Sunday Up early. Cleaned and dressed for church.
62 attended all meetings. Enjoyed them. Spiritually fed. Bruce called.

Cont. Aug. 2-15 Sunday

Fritz had flu so to church mileage Brenda came home after sacrament mtg. was cold. Rex then quite frequently - Rx medication - Dgate told them they qualified for loan on new 4 bedroom home in Hyrum + that they received the $5,000 in Jamaica owner "Potter Rights". told they will receive the big T.V. soon - Evelyn called early A.M. before they went to church Bruce is a teacher today - He called about 5:30 p.m. All the sick and families ate dinner with separate different times. Rose made chicken noodle + mashed potatoes - salad + dessert. She has dinner for them almost every Sunday. She enjoys it. Bruce going out to clinic tomorrow. He thinks the ankle isn't healing. Bruce called and Brenda said feeling any better. They ate at home. He worked in A.M. tomorrow. I rode some scriptural newspaper - watched T.V. Long afternoon. ate light supper - worked + crannon my face + bed 8:30 p.m. Bud called and chatted awhile. He said they enjoyed seeing Trevor. He is 18 1/2 yrs old. Bud gave him a $5,000.00 to buy a truck. He is going to talk to Jim about finances and how to transfer money to Jim etc. Jim not home yet. Rose + half taking Trevor home to Jan got back early. Bud said the weather is real cold and nice and purple aint growing.

Cold Rain Snow

August 3, 15 Monday Edward died 4 yrs. ago today (2:30 p.m.) Misses him sometimes it seems he has been gone a long time. Life alone isn't very easy or happy but just goes each day. Much to be thankful for. Our family, especially Evelyn + Bruce (Son.) - Rain showers today and cooler. Evelyn called. Jess Blake + husband she was at the school were she took them kids in Cassady and football practice. Bruce due to clinic to have blood checked. Has to see the doctor in afternoon - Raining in Morgan. Bruce (Son) called. He + Brenda had taken boy to the bank to transact some legal business and then they were going shopping. He works in Ogd. Brenda not feeling to good said nausea. Light rain falling. I went to C.V. Checks have been deposited. Put money in my account. Paid 6 mo. Car insurance at Allstate on 2nd St. Grocery shopped at Ridleys and Manager said customers are at the customer service counter and I bought stamps. He asked about Bruce + Evelyn and asked for their Phone + address to call him. I did + he thanked me + brought groceries. Raining down when I went to car. Not wet. Just a gentle rain here at home. Put groceries away. Checked my bank account. Ironed clothes. Ate lunch. Read paper. Valerie called. She said she has

to be at Carols at 1:30 p.m. Thursday and only family are to meet Adriann at S.L.C. airport. She is excited to come down for mission. Carol didn't have the yard sale. She gave Marilyn to many things to Marilyn. Marilyn gave some things to Marilyn but she wanted Rose saving things for money. Rose crafted. Scott and Marilyn left to go to Montana to cousin for 4 or 5 days. She said Tyler misses his girlfriend in Texas and now has a job there. He is glad he is leaving N.Y. for Texas. He was in bike race. Fell + got hurt some what + broken bike to repair. Steve treated Valerie today. I told Valerie that Madeline and Bill in Arizona would be back Wednesday. Evelyn had called + talked to Madilyn. Bruce called at Lunch break Rain showers in Logan. Evelyn called. The doctor checked Bruce knee. It has a fever doctor told him not to go to work and take it easy for a week all the knee still painful to see him and will have to see a specialist. Hopefully the knee will show improvement in a few days.

89, 65 August 4, 2015 Tuesday Pretty day. Cool A.M. Daughter Bergin home changed + made bed sheets. Made chicken noodle soup. Bruce called A.M. He was mowing stem at basement after new boiler was installed. Brenda feeling better. Door handle broken duncar. Hopefully a new one can be ordered. Bruce works P.M. today. Evelyn called. She and Bruce moving to Ogden to go to Valley Mortuary. They visited awhile + went to Smith + Edwards store before going home. I ate lunch. Rested awhile. Went to market and filled gas tank 15 1/2 gallons 86.9 @ $2.83 (57.9 cents) a nice young man took gas cap off for me. Tonight. He went in store for the receipt for this and asked if he could help me do anything like I thanked him. Came home. Just got in home when my friend Phillis Rasmussen from Ridley, Id called. We had a long visit. She said Carol Ogden and she talked. Carol is supposed to sign for her home this Friday in Anderson, Ore. She said Carols daughter got a divorced. Maybe she will move in or back by her mom and brothers. Phillis is getting along ok. She has cancer + bone problems. A lovely surprise my niece Kathryn Young called and we had a long talk. She is in pain with R.A. in both her ankles. Larry at doctor. She knee replacement is giving him pain. They are sorting and giving things away to downsize prior to moving in new home in Washington. She like. She said Ridley + Connie are fat (1/2 another) have myrtle to grow about 1/2 yrs. year ago. One daughter Molly Redmond and hopefully home in S.L. area. The other daughter with twins live in Hawaii. Kathryn will try and get a Social to have immediate family such other when she + Larry get settled. She said they went to see Charlie a few days ago and he looks thinner very thin. Still throwing up + began to work. He has PTSD. Adam moved a home - wife left him - He gets to see his little boy every week. But misses his two and home. Aaron still has his business. Our immersion service.

Aug. 4. 15 Tues
Continue- Bruce called at 8 a.m. Said Jessica and 4 kids are leaving tomorrow for Cal to visit the Hilton family. She is driving. Pete stays home to work. He just received the 35 mm slides in "Photo Right." Jessica was a 07 army to the Hilton kids years ago. The Hiltons are wealthy. He is a lawyer and owns his company. The garage has ordered a part to replace the door handle on Brenda's car. Pete will order it. Bud called and they are ok. Will have a little trailer for them. He cracked taking shingles off where he made an error. He helped a neighbor today but planning to leave mower to get it to him. Bob is very helpful to people. Watched some nature and animal shows on tv.

August 5, 15 Wednesday Edwards 98th b day. I said Happy 15 day & kissed & hugged him to his picture.
89°/56° Would have work & some laundry done. Evelyn called. The insulation workers are there this morning. They can get a rebate thru the power & gas companies. Energy Costs. She said Bruce said he slept better last night. Mick to bed. Bruce called at 8 a.m. break. Left leg elevated, ice packs. Bruce called at 9 a.m. break. We both called Evelyn about the rebate. Bruce must go & talk to a employee to talk about the WIC Program - Gov. Lost to go employee to talk about the WIC Program - Gov. Women & Children - Reduced cost on food & etc. Brenda looking for a new other Jessica & kids are shattering to drive to Ogden. Brenda going to Eye specialist. He comes in to Logan from S.L.C. to check Patients eyes - Brenda is a diabetic & on medication & sometimes he has to cauterize vessels - bleeding.)
It is cloudy today - High clouds. I rested and re-hung clothes in closets. So many clothes. Took bag of clothes - bedding to D.I. went to Dollar Tree for cards & etc. Bought groceries at Redleys & returned at Harmons. Put them away. Bought wiper blades at O'Reilly Auto parts and the clerk installed them. (Cost 25.02) 22". Expensive. Bud called and we had a nice talk. Pegs are ok.

August 6, 15 Thursday. Nice 4 a.m. cool. Warmer by noon. Evelyn
87°/64° called. They are going to see the Dr at Clinic. Bruce's knee isn't healing. She will call later. Bruce called at early hour. He said Nate said the big T.V. came that Jessica won. I went to Sears & bought P.J. cost $5.25. Went to Bed + Bath. No tub scrubber. Went to Redleys for meat & cottage cheese. Talked to Valerie. She is excited to see Aubrey in the afternoon. Evelyn called. The doctor said to wait and see if the swelling will go down by next week. Marlene called and Madison showed the pig. Tomorrow the judges check the pigs & judge them. The sale is Saturday. Sent Margaret Keller & Kay Knudsen cards to let them know I'm thinking of them.

8/4/15 Currently is 15 yr old today. His parents gave him a new bicycle. He can also "Drive training." I sorted three more drawers and shelfs. Put away clothes & toys in D.I bag. Need to sort thru more drawers. Bruce called. He was going to mow the lawn and pick up things the wind took from trees.
8/5/15 Friday Overcast and warm all night. No rain. Slept until 8:20 A.M. Surprised. Cleaned and dressed
77°/58° for the day. Bruce called at early break. Cloudy in Cache Valley still stayed overnight. Labor school starts soon. My how time flies over also. Brenda feeling better. I sorted items in my drawers. Put items in D.I bag. Wanda's druid style, & S & etc. Have more sorting to do in dresser drawers in small bedroom. Still have to many items of clothing & etc. I went to Deseret Rummage Sale. Looked around on both levels. Found the whole light weight sweater plus tops & etc. for me and Evelyn. Stopped for gas. Paul Eastman age 8 chatted a few minutes. He always speaks to me. Put items in closet. Evelyn called. Madison got injured Chopper on neck for chickens. She got shot ok. The sale is tomorrow. Evelyn and Bruce won't there. Whitney came home yesterday. Evelyn and Bruce went to Cornish & Simmons bumped into Bruce's leg. Part it again. He has it elevated and ice pack on it now. It is 1:30 P.M. Rain in Cornish. Now he got. The storm hit about 7:15 a.m. wind, thunder, lightening. Didn't last to long. Not to much rain. Wind blew from right direction it blows rain down the fan in small bathroom. I didn't check & the throw rug was wet. I hung it out to dry. Put a bucket under the fan. Only a tablespoon or two of water in it. The storm passed. Bud called while it was storming. They are ok. He had taken Mary to Chiropractor for her back problem. Watched some t.v. before bedtime.

August 8, 15 Saturday Partly cloudy but nice. Showered & washed
76°/57° my hair. Evelyn called and asked if I was going to the Bird church sale she wanted to go. I met her there. I bought my hard back books, a kitchen clock & lunch cloth & bread spice. ½ price today. She shopped but I don't know what she got as we were in different areas & then I met her to eat. I came home & prepared lunch then she came and we ate lunch. She liked the things I gave her. 2 tops & two night gowns & don't wear. She went to talk to Jerry Stanger. He told her that his sister Marian Lee brought the presents (Lee & Dawn Stanger) home and Marian knows about the Lizcabin (Sprint Cabin) He will talk to Marian about it and let Evelyn know. Evelyn called Bruce and he is staying in the house - Resting. She called Marlene and the pig sale not until late afternoon. Valerie called and told me about Thursday they all went to airport to go to Arizona. She looks very good. Ho & Wood to be home.

8/7/15 cont. they want to carole to eat a meal she prepares. They ate in the basement area - new table that seats 12 people. Deborah Brayden went to stay with their dad - Kreg Bateman. Deborah and Asberann has been shopping for a new wardrobe for Carol and Asberann has been shopping for a new wardrobe for Deborah. She (Valerie) said when at dinner Carol said when Asberann embraced her. Sentiga matters - Monday the Kruse group are going to Lake Powell in a motel to the Resident. Evelyn called at 6:10 p.m. Marlene said medicine dry each for 3 p.m. 2 the food appears must be deducted. It was young. She also said Wanda dog died unexpected. It was young. Bruce called Nate use tiller to program their new phone they just bought at Walmart. Jessica is at Laguna Hills by Anaheim, Calif. They must be there beach today. Bud called. Let it range 85° to 60 today. Neighbor gave her cakes. 3 of them. I didn't know & I would of sent her a card. They are like the cakes I didn't know & I would of sent her a card. They are like the cakes we have each Good teacher. today it was Be Edsworth. Evelyn called early. They were going to church Bruce Edsworth. Evelyn called early. They were going to church Bruce always home after Sac meeting to stay off his leg. Bruce called always home after Sac meeting to stay off his leg. Bruce called and they were going to church also. Both our kids call Grace and they were going to church also. Both our kids call Grace a day to check if OK alright. Bruce said Addison shut the car door and a day to check if OK alright. Bruce said Addison shut the car door and not yet in bed. Rob let's Conventer or the thing up. Kreg showed the not yet in bed. Rob let's Conventer or the thing up. Kreg showed the a concussion but no fracture and she is starting to feel better now. Made a a concussion but no fracture and she is starting to feel better now. Made a dent in her head. Evelyn called early morning. She was tending Rodeo dent in her head. Evelyn called early morning. She was tending Rodeo Hanson as Clay's granny as at Race in Ogo. Bruce didn't go to church + stayed Hanson as Clay's granny as at Race in Ogo. Bruce didn't go to church + stayed off the leg. Deborah Marian are to go to Utah Canyon to a Betty place in Heber City tomorrow morning. Bud called and we had a nice talk. She said off the leg. Deborah Marian are to go to Utah Canyon to a Betty place in Heber City tomorrow morning. Bud called and we had a nice talk. She said mary felt alright except her back was hurting - She doesn't walk mary felt alright except her back was hurting - She doesn't walk very much.

August 9, 15 Sunday Up at 7:00 a.m. Dressed for church. Ate late breakfast. Attended all block meeting. New members in our ward and Virginia Baker was on speakers and to know about them. Tim and Virginia Baker was on speakers and to know about them. Tim and their talks were very nice. S.S. & R.S. was also interesting. and their talks were very nice. S.S. & R.S. was also interesting. We have each Good teacher. today it was Be and Jesse Edsworth. Evelyn called early. They were going to church Bruce always home after Sac meeting to stay off his leg. Bruce called and they were going to church also. Both our kids call Grace a day to check if OK alright. Bruce said Addison shut the car door and not yet in bed. Rob let's Conventer or the thing up. Kreg showed the a concussion but no fracture and she is starting to feel better now. Made a dent in her head. Evelyn called early morning. She was tending Rodeo Hanson as Clay's granny as at Race in Ogo. Bruce didn't go to church + stayed off the leg. Deborah Marian are to go to Utah Canyon to a Betty place in Heber City tomorrow morning. Bud called and we had a nice talk. She said mary felt alright except her back was hurting - She doesn't walk very much.

August 10, 15 Monday Cool 48°. Partly cloudy. Bruce called 4 yoyed in his yard. Water in 2 p.m. Evelyn called. Bruce at Morgan Clinic to have blood drawn. Waiting to call down Elene in Layton. Sent cards to Martha Jacobs and Rebecca Chaffee. Rebecca is terminal. Pulmonary? Lots of illness etc in our Community. Tammy Heyward came here and gave me a Perm - H/F & Style $35. to Jessica her the Rev. Schools to range Grace & Fizzy Bernard Hoffman. We had a good visit also. Eva Brown came and visited both of us. Tammy said her son Jake gave up his Scholarship to BYU and has a scholarship to Weber State. Vocal. He will live in apt with another student and work 3 days a week at Kiis market - Am. First Credit Union and get a raise a ten at present home in N. Ogden area. Her grandson son is a Student body officer in Weber High School. She told me the cost to register for school & anything else cost money. Evelyn called Bruce about to them & can't get to doctor in Layton until 15th unless a cancellation. Dursid weed killer on weeds on N. side of house and some kind of plants that spread into lawn. Darrell Lindsay pulled a lot out that I had sprayed and they were dead. Evelyn called. Grace asked her if he could stay overnight and visit tomorrow. He is working and he off shift at 9 a.m. Bruce has dozed in chair. Medicine makes him drowsy. Bud called Grace. They are having phone problems and a repairman coming tomorrow. He and Jim Kimball were shingles of roof and waiting for our race to arrive. The weather is hot there. Just a short talk. I went for a walk to corner and back.

August 11, 15 Tuesday Sprinkler came on early 4 a.m. 85° 69° don't know why. Control is set for Wed + Sunday. Showered + dressed. Bruce called early. He was mowing + trimming the lawn. Said Jessica and kids leaving Calif. today for home. Bruce + Evelyn were at grocery store when she called. She has primary activity today. Bruce had fasting stuff said he was tired and didn't sleep very well either. Concerned about him. To many health issues and medicines. She said Grace didn't come last night but will be there today. I sorted three drawers and closet in small bedroom. Set 3 bags of items to take to D.I. I have two closets in hallway to sort thru another time. Received a pretty card from Carol Ogden in Henderson, Nv. She hasn't moved in her own house yet & called Phillis Rasmussen and told her. Phillis will call Carol. Phillis said Shawn, Rachael + some family members are going to a Cabin in Garfield Utah weekend. Phillis isn't going. She has to care for her dog. Told Elaine one Christ and have more bags of items to give to D.I. Bruce called at 9 a.m. Just to chat a few minutes. Evelyn called after the Bruce called at 9 a.m. Just girls activity at the splash pad - Hot there she was hot and tired after 2 hrs. Grace brought his grandpa (Bruce) fast food in Morgan. He is staying overnight. Left our race at 5:30 - Stop get a rain shower. Thunder storm wind + some rain - Bud called. They got shower regards. All is there. West of S.L.C. more the area I80 - West side of S.L. airport.

86/65

Ojeto + dressed Roslyn + decided 3 days to do it.

August 12 15 Wednesday Clear nice A.M. Breakfast common. Horday - after breakfast took work & visited the hall closet and got rid of old medicines + etc. Filled more D.T. bags. Loaded the trunk and a folder chair + etc in car & Bruce called. He said Dennis and 4 kids got home (Smithfield) at midnight or so. Long trip. Called to tell Pa said he and Bruce are going to lake for Nate & kids for Sony days as Nate + Jessica leave Fri. + going to Berkeley to a Conf to play. She never lights any lay in the place. Not a Homebody. Bruce called he home to help card for the kids.

Evelyn called. said Bruce felt a little better today. They are going to drug store for his medicine. Then was still in bed. He worked later today. Afternoon I took the items to D.T. Stopped at Rollier tree for cards + cookies. Shopped at Ridleys for grass + weed killer + a few groceries. Evelyn called. She went with Arleen to Riverdale to shop for her three sons school clothes. Evelyn and Bruce were shopping and I see got 4 or 5 school shirts. Hy (Call) went to Chuck Pile for lunch. Bruce went to work in afternoon. Evelyn and Bruce invited me to go to Canal with them to Maddy tomorrow at noon. Evelyn called. Marlene called her to ask if she wanted to go with her and Madison to a live production.

I thanked her but decided not to go. It is about the time of Cookson Wedding. Bud called and Jean had gone to get the school stuff for and etc to work on the building. Ate hot + turned them they are ok. Bruce called at bedtime D.M. I told her of my activities of the day. I walked to end of the street before. Arleen Reed awhile. Watched some T.V. In bed about 9:45. Tired

August 13-15 Thursday Showers during. Breakfast + lots more work done. Bruce called early P.M. They were waiting to get the 4 kids as Nate + Jessica going to a Conf in Salt Lake City for 3-4 days. Evelyn called. They will be here before Noon or Sunday later. I got a load of laundry done. Repaired couple of seams in garments. I talked to Valerie. She has been busy. Went to temple yesterday. Saturday. Steve and Kathy are hosting a 60th Bday party for Mother and all the family are going to it. Carol is having family reunion on Sunday. Next after Arleen gone. Her mission Agent. Alice Carol is having a yard sale. She found more items to sell. I read from newspaper today to Valerie that the Church by Carol is having their Sale Fri + Sat. Evelyn and Bruce came about noon. She was driving.

We went to Maddys for lunch. I paid for my meal (Hamburger + Salad) Also the tip. We bought cup of raspberries corn on cob. They bought tomatoes. After they left I went to Rollier tree for cards. Shopped at drug store. Went to C.C. Lisa Brown visited. Her 9-daughter gave her a letter and while we were outdoor the letter played with the Alert machine and got a message. They could get a call to her. They called her + after and they visit. Their mom was out but they came - 7 returned - ice cream etc. She was surprised to see them - and explained about the letter and apologized + thanked them for coming. At least she knows the Alert system is working. I told her she pays for the service.

Bruce called at 2 P.M. Break they have the 4 kids. He has taken the day off (Tuesday) to help Brenda. The grandkids are having a vacation 4 days in Salt Lake City & Expensive place to play - Pool + Slippery - Rafts - Shopping. Evelyn called. She got a call from Madison and she went and Evelyn to come and stay with Madison because of Computer problems.

She said Nicky isn't O.K. now. Things don't sound like they are improved. Nicky has to go to doctor to get procedure to clean up the arteries. Maybe later she can D.T. again. Bryce came home sent sent Dr. to see and he is feeling better now. I walked to end of street and back - Exercise. Bud called. They are ok. Staying at three for them. She took Mary to beauty shop to have her hair done. I watched T.V. and bed. In bed before 10:00 P.M.

97 Friday August 14, 15. I didn't get to sleep very easily after going to bed early. Slept ok toward morning. Had a number of thunder + light rain. Nice P.M. Hot afternoon + evening. Bruce called early + could hear the little kids chattering. They grandparents will be busy with them for 3 days. Salem called early also. Bruce slept late. Took for him. The coal still working on her books. Before lunch I took books to Chickney and brought some home. I went to Ridleys for a few more groceries. The delivery truck was late and boxes were stacked here + there while workers were busy putting items on shelves. Big write up + pictures in Newspaper about selling Wangsgaard Harmons store + may take one down. Ole Hatsley still owns the Wangsgaard property. It is a prime location - to me and the Harmons. Valerie called She went to Church Rummage Sale or Fruit Heights and got 2 new gr. shirts 2 for 1 price. Two tall clothes for girls. She had a good time looking around.

Not Responsible.

Bx home from Lyon

August 15 15 Saturday Warm night. Bruce called early. While I was eating breakfast. He was mowing lawn. Bx to in Cal. today. He expects to be sold a milk cow. He will be in Cal. tonight. Evelyn called from Farmington. Watching softball. I went to Evelyn's in Kaysville and bought hair pin. We are going to a couple good sales but dirty signs on West Side Washington Blvd. Road work. Come home. Evelyn & Bruce left for camping up canyon. The two girls home from girls camp. Swedish Bath on T.V. and read book. Bruce called late afternoon. They were taking the 4 kids to Jessica's Water Fun while the Parents got them kids this morning. Bruce glad to see Beth (little one) and glad to see them go as it is work & watching to tend. I guess the parents know that as they go a lot. Bud called. They are home Mr. Wy. They visited Porter City for last 2 years. Then Evelyn & Bruce stopped at Layton D.I. & Vermont & got fresh veg. at a Farmers stand. Bud got sidetracked - from Mormon subject - Catalan. He is having a reunion or get together on Sunday dinner. Hot P.M. & Bud sprayed water on front lawn. Bud called and we had a nice visit. He & Jim had put new shingles up. The weather had cooled some up there. They haven't had rain in some. He was supposed to have sick hen matter to Provo to Devil. I went to bed at 9:30.

8/16/64 August 16, 15 Sunday. Still cooler today in A.M. I attended all Church meetings. H.C. Myers spoke. Very interesting. Contentment. His subject Engaged S.S. & R.S. Gwen Rigby was said she is my R.S. teacher. Bruce called & hoped to get dinner with Bud today. Bruce went to Stott car. His hearing is muffled. Need to phoned 2 x a day. I called Evelyn and told her I wouldn't be up to eat dinner as I ate late breakfast and hungry when I got home for Church so I warmed up a dish of tomato-Chicken-Noodle soup. Had raspberries & Cookies. Have Bruce gave me my opals bracelet. Barbara got it out of her ear as she couldn't reach it. I went for a short walk to end of street. I called Carol Bishop as Russell Thurman was Rob Kadlec in Hospital. Home now. He has a bowel blockage. Spent 6 days in Hospital. He will have surgery - Hernia. Now on Medication for that. They are on Home Care. Nurse comes and B.T. He needs to eat liver & onions. But he doesn't like what he needs to eat. I told her if she needs to go somewhere I can drive her. They have family close by. They were at Neal's Nice place for dinner today. Boy to Mission of their Ward Welcome Home Boy this A.M. Smoke from the Canyon Fires. Cool wet to warm in and to snow on the mts. Not known - maybe Tuesday.

Evelyn called in evening. Bubbles had their family get together & David & Adrienne today after church. Marlene came to get Nelson as she stayed overnight at Rhonda's. Evelyn is going to get Nelson early A.M. tomorrow and bring him back to Utah as Marlene is now training. She said Bruce bought a wedding dress - $90.00. Bud called on way home from work. He cut a well in old and bulged and need to take down and put new well up. More work on it as an old house. It be hot there he says.

8/17/64 August 17, 15 Monday. Busy day - Warm - Washing - Ironing - Letter to Rita homework - Sent check to Liberty Corp. - Sunday Evening Post - Letter to Howell Card - Note to Shelley Rasmussen - Washed Chicken wire & green. Yard mowed + 2 x's. Made Relish 2 x. Corn. Bruce called. He was getting better. Nursing is improving. They were going shopping. Evelyn called. She is home after getting washer and going to get Simone to play with her. I went to Family Home Evening at Marlene Freeze (407). Subject "Thus Shines a Man" Nice evening. I volunteered to host next Monday. Bruce called about 7:45. Marlene & Derek came to get Nelson & he & Evelyn & T.V. entertained her. No other girls. She and Bruce went to Mayor Claire to get a dish of Bruce's Wards to take to Dr. Catten for the morning. Evelyn said her little white cat got hurt on the road. I swept the windows and the car this evening before dark. Cooler to do it. Very dusty car.

8/18/64 August 18, 15 Cool A.M. Put a sweater on until the house warms. Bruce called. They had haircuts at Potter. He called while Evelyn and Bruce were here to let me know he will be here about 10:00 - 10:30 on Friday to go to Beautiful Temples I didn't take the time to take out of Evelyn & threw it away. Evelyn and Bruce came after they had been to Layton to the Catten's office the D.A. used a needle and drew 2 big vials of blood out of Bruce's arm. He has a sore digested it. His arm has wrap on it. He layed down an hour or so on front couch. Later I gave him a summer squash and 3-4 tomatoes from my plants. They left to go home at 11:30. Bruce still on pain & other medicines to take. I ate lunch. Shopped for corn, peas & other medicines to take. I ate lunch. Shopped for corn, peas & corn under instruction. Uptown region. Traffic. Can't get to work as you want to go. Bud called. Hot & muggy. Showers 2 x a day. Worse in Nov. The weather cools at night. A big rain about one today. Warm water shower.

8/19/64 August 19, 15 Wednesday Slept better last night. Stayed in bed until 9:30. Took my pills. Showered. Dressed. Ate breakfast. 2 loads of laundry done. Evelyn called. She found the paper they needed. Bruce drive

home all over to the school to meet with Co-workers. They are
coming to dyden to stay. Bruce called and Brenda at School
Writing - Sent kids start school tomorrow. Jonalou called
Apr. 22nd a nice long talk. Chelsey at Temple with Francies
family - He is from Florida. Jonalou gave me the information
and directions about to wedding - luncheon - Reception.
Al and Coral Stoddard died 1 June Teaching Recan by Proverbs
Woman woman Keep your light (Virgil) Shining - Visit to old age.
She brought a little red candle mounted on a plate and stood
it around then the borders of basting - family - frosted cake - etc.
Then she broke Bruce had dedicated. Al gave a prayer before they left
Asked to have them here. Brad called and we had a nice talk.
He said it was still hot & muggy - miserable to try and keep cool.
He said it was still hot & muggy - miserable to try and keep cool.
Mary fell on floor trying to get in bed. Then she threw up. He
got her in bed - he had light wife by bed & called them up to be sure
later. Say she got mad at him and didn't want he around. Bad
day for her (friend) and for Brad to. He is so good to care for her
but she doesn't know it. Jim was home and she doesn't talk to him either.
Bruce called tentative Flash on T.V. Channel 5 may not be on T.V.
after 1pm. Leaving (Direct TV. NO 5 Channel) (Dish T.V. no channel 2)
Papers for channels that are not available - Local channels). Will find out.
Aug. 20. 15 Thursday Lonely - Hazy - Wish Fern is Calf.
Usual A.M. routine. Bruce called - Be + Brenda going to town. He
was cleaning Linich Car to come in tomorrow. Evelyn called. Bruce
is getting along better with his knee - He has Bible working in Egypt +
he asked to borrow some money. She gave him some and told him as
early B day gift. Birthday I think is Aug 21st
Jean Nejgaard - my R.S. visiting teacher. She asked to & visit the
R.S. room in Oregon each month as a visit - & Combine both & tell
her I read the lesson in Monthly Ensign - I'm alone a lot - & Walter
have a great & she stayed 1½ hr. Very enjoyable visit. She has Relatives
Herriman from Morgan. She is 73. Adopted baby). She has a daughter in
Aberdeen, Wash. Told how we were Hequin In - Blackfoot & We are
getting acquainted. A lovely lady. Ate lunch - Read the paper. Put
my clothes out to wear tomorrow.

August 21. 15 Friday Up early - Cleaned and dressed. At breakfast Bruce com-
plained of Chelsea Rasmus and Jordan Nelson. Jonalou Dana - Rand Rasmus
daughter - Bruce's grand-daughter & my great grand daughter - Evelyn and Bruce were
already there - All seated in a row - Family & friends - Myrtle never came over to speak
to us. Heather looked at me and turned her back to talk to someone. She dealt with an
older Gentleman and spoke softly and not in our direction. Only heard bits & pieces
of his talk. Evelyn & Bruce left for home as Grace & girl friend were coming to visit.
I told Bruce & didn't want to stay for picture taking & to go to a church for lunch
as I'd take Ingram to Henry Aguirre (Chelsea Son in law) for lunch. To which we did. Grace & Heather
Barb Bruce, Kathleen, Bruce & I. Back to Kathleen to visit. She & our Bruce at computer
awhile & read Deseret Newspaper. Later we went to the out door reception at a lovely big
yard of theirs (Rasmussens) friends. Lovely. Chelsea looked so pretty in a lovely gown.
Russ - Peterson (former State Pres & Mission President in Arkansas (Chelsea's mission)
came & spoke to me & had Connie take a picture of Jonalou, Chelsea - Heather
Grace. Russ - Peterson & Polly. Russ Peterson is now a 70 Seventy (L.D.S. Church.)
I congratulated him. Later Michelle did meet me - no hug. Heather & husband
& kids came to sit at our table but many spoke. Oh - well. Bruce & I left
to bring me home. I brought a chicken leg home (I thought) in a box. Bruce
put it on roof of car & drove off. No box got home. He called at 9:05.
he arrived to his home. A long day - Nice day, muddy but hurtful day.
August 22-15 Saturday Bid the Keiler 4/6 B day. Dog how time
flies by. I remember what an exciting day in Evelyn & Bruce's when they
brought him home from S.L.C.
Miles went with them. I ate
working at I.R.S. I slept well - tired - Long day yesterday. Only 4 m. I
stopped at Yard sale - Bought basket of artificial flowers to be next spring
for window, 2 purses & a Christmas decoration. Bought Sullivan Redwater
milk - dates at Redleys. Later I bought a light weight white jacket and Levi
at D.I. Bruce called A.M. Be & Brenda went to Fairmont motel for Vez-
they may find Brian in Provo + gate guy bowling - Evelyn called after
lunch. They were in morgan to watch Travis Hale play ball. I have fever
going to help home coal. Valerie called and we talked about Carol holding
her Yard Sale at Valerie's. She did ok + what dirty sale she took & L.D.S.
Lopton. Talked about Chelsea's wedding + etc. I told her how pretty Chelsea
looked + is and how God loves her husband + etc. Evelyn called to say
Dalen and she laughed at family trips + information about him + growing
up. He enjoyed them + the couple hours they spent together as he is
now at work + Marlene + Adrian and kids at Bullfrog. I Redecorated
Stairwell before Retiring.
August 24-15 Monday Quiet Cool A.M. Dressed for Church. Evelyn
called early. She said my coal A.M. is morgan. She is having
homemade Chicken + Noodles today for family dinner. Very enjoyable meetings
today. New members Gary + Marilyn Carter speaks. Educated - well behaved
lovely people. Come home - Prepare lunch - Cannon Cab. Hosanna Heather Molly
Zachs. Bruce called. He is sick. Throw up many times - Chilling - Brenda &
Ben Made to eat with the family - Bruce nibbling on dry crackers & Ginger

Used the S.S. lesson. (acts) Bro. Block gave good lesson.
Regular teacher Phil Beard having Cargo. Rev Brown visited
an hour the new Heated. Released. She walked barefoot thru
her grass by the shed and stooped & a small object. She screeched
seeing she lost. So glad for her. a miracle I said as it is small
Bruce called at 5:45. He is feeling better than at noon. Watching
ate a little solid food. He doesn't work until 8:30 tomorrow + I hope
he will have enough energy to work. He will call in the morning.
Bed called. Weather there has cooled. He said the walls of the
carport have rotted and he and Jim have to tear down and rebuild
lots of work and expense. He and may do that today. She walked a little better.
She outside. Watched some tv. In bed at 10:15.

96/66 August 24, 15 Monday. Warmer A.M. Bought the hat today. Cloud +
Cleared. Pile housework. Bruce called early. He said feeling
better and going to work at 8:30. Brenda at school for a few hours
today and will start full time tomorrow. Bro stopping briefly
hello to go to Anita's as she had a miscarriage + on Medicine. Lou is
always having some kind of health issues. Bladder, dizziness + etc.
Evelyn called before noon. The doctor gave her a shot in the buttock
but not in muscle. Appr. in N.W. and maybe one in breast then. Headache
is relieved and one where she bumped it on stove not yesterday.
Selected. Got picture of Roberts on stand on table front room to go with
the talk of Alden Long Schubert tonight. I dusted furniture.
Ate lunch. Turned a/c on at 12:45. Evelyn called. She was watching
Norman + K.A. then later Clay + Jenny came to stay as the
floor in their place is being replaced. a big mice. They got the
manufactured home and it had a water leak. Cupboards had to
be replaced - now the flooring. may take a few days.
Shut the a/c turned down to get more cool air. It so really hot
outside. I pulled the blinds + used the lamps for light +
fans etc. Only 6 people came - Dennis (2) didn't come as
Valerie had Bronchitis Surgery - Thursday shoulder surgery and
Laura had Bronchitis Problems. She was in the hospital +
then home. Not active yet. I gave the speech by Larry
Schubert. Now of the Library of Sunday. 2:55. School. Decision
so undecided. We had two. They went out to the bathroom
Not so many steps. Dave last one out + the
on me. the baby on getting in the car. I shut door locked
went to front door and then the keys + unlocked the storm door
Then happened to me once before. Did not have keys on it.
Watched a Nature show - National Parks. 45.

My friend Mable R. Larson called. She was Sandie preparing a room
for her to live with he + family - Her daughter in-law was there on Sunday to
put old clothes + such in bags to clear basement closet not. Mable doesn't want
to leave her home. I said stay as long as you can. She seems to do good work.
She has many keepsakes + furniture + loves the memories of them. She has a niece in
Prescott her home. Mable said she really likes Laine - but she is busy.
I was surprised that things have deteriorated so quickly. Appreciate her time there
to look at her house + property.

August 25, 15 Tuesday. Another hot day in store. I got ready for
96/64 the day - wearing light clothes. Late housework done. Repaired a D.J. toy.
Copied the Manitou buckle recipe for Bob Williams. Bruce called. He is
better and not doing more yard work. Brenda back to work at the school.
Evelyn called. She was going to Hereford to get her hair done. (color + cut).
Clay + Jenny off to work. K.A. at school. Norman at day sitter. Bud called in late.
He had done laundry and changed bedding. Is my son going to try and
walk up long stairs to their bedroom tonight. Her health depends on other
pain she has and strength in back and legs. Bud is such a good
man to care for her + household + yard work at his age 85. I read all
morning + met the T.V. nurse. Went to bed at 9:00 p.m. Evelyn and Bruce
called to check if I was alright.

August 26, 15 Wednesday. Cool weather. Few light rain showers
97/59 in A.M. 20° drop in temperature. Nice. Cloud and breeze
for the day. Evelyn got here about 9:10 A.M. She said the electricity was
off at her house from 7:00 P.M. Dark at her place. Dennis said a power
pole by Denny's fast missed a turn down the road and hit the
electric pole - broke it + car on its top (it rolled). Don't know about
the driver. We went to Valerie and Madeline House. Viral home
about 11:00 A.M. with Alberta peaches in the + water. She combed +
sprayed Valerie hair. Then we all went to Ortiz mansion. She
had new carpet put in upstairs and in main living area. She
had bought new furniture and two chairs + large ottoman to
be changed for different pieces. She had some rooms painted -
new bedroom set. Chairs etc. New large [illegible]. Some new drapes.
She said her home is 7000 sq. feet. Front room ceiling very high -
50' or so. She is having new type of blinds for the huge big windows.
Lovely big home. 3 floors - We went back to Valerie for dinner. Salad
sandwiches, salad - chips - drink (Soda pop) + cookies. Evelyn and I left
to live early. She brought me home. She napped and left here at 3:30
to go to get Jared at Nolan River to get him to work. Grace and his
girlfriend was coming to visit his grandparents late P.M. after school.
Miller Reservoir and talked for a long time. She said Jared went to

Weed valerie's Car wash

lunch at Senior Center today. She had talked to Carole Opie and she still hadn't moved into the home in Anderson, SC. Legal problem. I told Phillis about metta + to give Bev a call. Brian called and told him about the visit at Veteran. He works early shift tomorrow. Evelyn called. She took Derek home to Waxahachie. Big drive for her today to come and get me and bring me home - to Waxahachie + back. She + Buck + Bruce were going to bed early as he gets up early. He was going to play golf and work on vehicle. I watched a Native show. Bed called. Not there. May slept upstairs. Brad in garage + ready to help Jim tomorrow to tear down more rotten walls + ready to put in a corner support beam + start on replacing new lumber. Jim at work.

August 27 15 Thursday. Nice A.M. Cool. Refreshing. P.M. Warm.
84/61 Brad called early A.M. Brad. They had more ranch chores this AM. Brenda at work. School. Evelyn called. She talked to Madelyn last night. Right after she left to come home. Steve came to fix Bill's + they had a long talk. 2-3 hrs. Brad + Madelyn talk high finance. He and Bill may leave for Asia latter part of Sept. for the winter. Evelyn was trying to get a landscape person to come out + try to figure how to landscape their back yard. It is a disaster area. Surrounded by old buildings - wells - trucks - machinery + etc. I asked Lee Brown to fly with me to Cottonwood next week. I bought a pack of Alberta Peaches, small Cantaloupe and Cuts of Rozelle on 8:13.41. She bought strawberries + Cantaloupe. Came home and I got Emerald Peach jam + dark peaches of Epicurean is delicious. Ate lunch. Bud called. They hope they get rain. Not there. May got upstairs + slept in their bed. She doesn't like downstairs bedroom. John went for a bike ride (motorcycle). Brad outside. In bed at 9:00 P.M. Not P.M. + evening. 9/C M.

92°/66 August 27, 15 Friday. Up at 7:00 A.M. and Nice nite mild temp. After prayer + breakfast planned Tot. peaches. Will make jam tomorrow. Evelyn called. She said Jenny [illegible] Up late until 2:30 instead of 5:30. Her mother + Big Paul are visiting + Bruce has the stinky thing. Each Sam Eastman visited them + gave them Peach pie. He made and it was delicious. He made 5 he said. She said Tammie went right to Paul + gave him a big hug. Tammie is from Kansas is big. Paul grew up in Wyo. Ranch + home country. He may hire them. He is the manager of Radley. 5 points and they just got acquainted with him as he is my niece. I returned books to Clubhouse and brought some home. Lee Brown gave me a pkg. of frozen Salmon. Her son Carl caught in Alaska

Evelyn called. She had grocery shopped plus getting a supply of storage items. Also getting some money to have on hand - emergency. She was tired. I made macaroni + tomatoes for supper. Brad called and light rain on + off there. They hope for more. Mary Jack is hostess. Rebekah here with ice cream and to get up stairs - up the kitchen. Brad and Rebekah watched a movie. Both Evelyn + Bruce called to check up on me.

96° August 29-15 Saturday. Nice cool in A.M. Afternoon got hot + steamy.
66° I was up early. After breakfast + meds 5 pkgs of cereal peach jam. Cleaned the kitchen + put utensils away. Showered and washed + set rollers in my hair. Brian called in A.M. Began cleaning the windows. Probably go shopping. Evelyn called early also. She is going with Marlene + Robin to a theatre to a late musical production. Brian went with Roland, to one of their football games + Adriana + Anna up her back yard to another one. Busy time for all. She said Blake's knee is in a lot of back leg pain from his injury yet. Going to the Chiropractor for a treatment. He said he made an error. Blake gave to his regular doctor monday to see what he says. He made to get another job that I won't go abroad. Life is a challenge. Hope he can get medicine to help him on P.T. After lunch I went to 56 Cents. Went to C.V. Checks aren't deposited yet. Grocery shopped at Radley. 2 long lines until Earl Eastman came to check stand. I was 22nd in line. We spoke a few minutes. He said the Church gave he gave Evelyn + Bruce. Ate baking. I asked him for the Recipe. He will look for it he said. Stopped at yard sale by Golf area (Trade). She gave a lot of cooking things to take to Asia the old lady said. I got two long stemmed wreaths + some decorated dishes. Small from China, Japan + Korea. Also a Rocking Chair top. $17 for all. Came home washed dishes + put in China cupboard. Rested. Not hot - South breeze. Afe working. Watched golf game on T.V. awhile. Read books. Totaled my Monthly spending on my Budget. Evelyn called about 6:20. A long day and she was tired. night + other - She was tired. She said the Production out by Mulen Lights Park - Hale theatre - Oklahoma. Then Marlene went through and Evelyn stopped along to Farmington Mall. She got home late and tired. Kathleen came to see kids play in their sports. She went with Adriana. Hot weather + long steps to Palace where kids were not Kathleen didn't have the energy as Adriana + Bruce almost carried her. Later Adriana asked Bruce to take Ree sister (Kathleen) home. Bruce was at store to get something for dinner tomorrow.

Surprise Doctor Brigham called in morning - 7-30 and we talked for an hour. He told me Grace Blackford died and funeral monday. He told M.S. (Last name (Brigham) Gordon) She sent me an Adam in in the service and a Cadet (Lt. Col.) stationed in Korea. Said I should come to see him and family. And Son lives in Farmington & One in Kaysville. Two girls in Layton & Syracuse. I watched Bonnie T.V. and read awhile.

84/57° August 31-15 Sunday Few sprinkles of rain early A.M. Partly cloudy and not as hot. Went to all church meetings & Mrs. Song's Sis director Bro. Richard Jones. The people have been here before. I spoke to Bro Jones and his wife. Their daughter Diane married into Theodore RS Cross Bonnie Gardner conducted and gave lesson on Isaac & Rebecca. Sis visiting out of State. Bonnie Ingram at home with Krizzy problems. Ate lunch Bruce called. Hazel was at my's eating dinner. He said he forgot to put $72 on my pay he has sent me. Hope the mailing box where I live. Evelyn called the church service brought a beef roast for dinner today. Blake + Glen in town shopping. They didn't come to dinner. I told her Maurice Brigham called. Evelyn & I didn't talk long as Bruce was anxious to go to Sunset where Idaho Mom & they are going to give Kathleen a B.H. Messenger. They brought her home with them & Kathleen Bruce Dan looked. Calling her name. Dan's little dog got sick & they were there. She was in bed - pasty eyed. Very hot in room. They made call to local ambulance take her to Ogden Reg Hospital. Not eating properly & not having medicine right. Pain in legs. Called Amy (Daughter) she said they had taken her mother to Emergency night before she never came until Evelyn was there. Bruce was frustrated & worn & upset. Dan & Evelyn gave him Kathleen 2 times & to take her. Responded. Bruce took Kathleen home while Evelyn stayed with Dan & Mom Reg problem. Evelyn said she & Bruce are going to Dan Jensen tomorrow. I opened my mouth & asked how many they got & she informed me none of my business as Bruce was helping has only taken peaches. Brad called. Pain shown there. Jim's friend hasn't shown up yet. Mary really let into Brad & really cussed him. I said "well me both got it tough but we have thick skin". I picked 9 ripe tomatoes from the one plant & 3 crooked sick squash from the one plant. Called Ronnie Hunter to ask how chemo feeling & invited she has company. She was going to lie down and to visit tomorrow or Tuesday. I'll call her again. She thanked me for the card I sent her. She had shoulder surgery. Read awhile. T.V. watching ales. Bed at 10:30

86/63 August 31-15 Monday Up at 7:45. to stay. Busy A.M. Breakfast. Washed one load of laundry done. Spot cleaned carpet in kitchen and big bathroom.

Bruce called at early break to check if I was ok. Evelyn called to check also. She was planning peaches. About 1:30 p.m. I went to get the mail at the store door locked. No one. Neighbor Bonnie found Alan to see what was wrong. I went to her home and used her cell phone. Called office and message gave me Bro Jensen Taysons cell phone & called him. He answered - but not home. told him my problem called Rick Jr or Rep. gave me Rick & Cell phone. He and Bro. Gardner from Rick pulled plaster away from door and pulled hard and door lock released. He put a little of duck tape in the lock and then put duck tape around it. I sent both the door now but I can go in and out and it won't lock. Thankful for their help. I felt ashamed for my fright & Bonnie help also. Received the two issues of mail & Bruce sent about the Revolutionary war & Signers of Declaration of Independence and Ceil B the mail. Recalled after work as I was reading the one article & I thanked him. Ate & it was most interesting. Phillis Rasmussen called she just got a call from Carol Ayala in Henderson, Nev. She just got the key to her home she bought. She was ready to move in. She has been there 4 months now. I cleaned window of the car and wiped dust off. Don't leave up in low print. Read awhile. Watched T.V. awhile.

Sept. 1, 15 Tuesday - Nice foggy A.M. Pat washed and dressed for the day. Like homework. Surprise Evelyn came about 9:30. I drove my car on trip my battery & etc. (Insurance) to Reg. Jim Hansen. Evelyn took my rent check into office at Clubhouse. We went to C.V. & got money in M.M. Bright & Wally of Provo and got home rash. Went to Ridge for groceries. The Manager Paul Eastman waited on us and also visited. He good luck of our hit escape of Black Pit and he will get me some peaches and ice cream Friday. Went to Rite-Aid drugstore for my medicine. Came home and fried summer squash - tomato - for our lunch. She drove her car and went to Smith & Edwards. Looked at Bargains we ate - too much money. She brought a plaster container & a... She left for home. I drove called and we had a long talk. She had talked to Kim. Mrs. Gotto (Our Judy) had a get together at York. Pat enjoyed the day. Alice & Mary Lou there also. Busy day for me. I watered the Veg. plants & their lilac bushes. Bruce called at break. I told him Evelyn had been here for awhile. Brad called. He felt relieved as the men came and put new insulation under house and around the pipes. Now to help Jim finish the garage & shingling. They are done job.

89/66 September 2-15 Wednesday - Busy morning - A.M. routine & prepared Veg. & pork ribs in Crockpot. Made 3 pints of chile sauce - tomatoes from mellow tomato plant. Take as much effort for a few pints of sauce as a big batch. Cleaned the pans & etc. It was done by the time the job was done. Evelyn & Bruce called earlier to check if I'm ok. She doctor prescribed more Pt. for me. He has a difficult time to walk. Evelyn called. He went with Brad to watch him change the water in fields. My friend Melba Lowe and I had a long talk. She is staying in her home as long as she can. Happy to learn of.

I was tired and at 9:30 I went to bed - just before Bud called & we talked awhile. He said Jean friends came and visited several hours they live in Kent & are quite an outdoor outdoorsy family.

88/63 Sept 3, 15 Thursday Warm. So. breeze and getting quite warm. Busy A.M. Changed sheets. 2 loads of laundry done & put away. Did mule. Ironed. washed. Called on Inez. Bruce called. Mowed lawn. Worked in P.M. Evelyn called. She is finding Ramona as baby sitter has family matter to address. (Father fell - broke his neck bone) A storm I think C.V. SS. is expected. Bought items at drugstore. ate lunch with Bill Wade a lady friend there. Reminded me to do at the table. He is a fine talking and telling a few jokes. We ate there an hour. Slept about 1/2 of afternoon. Very warm South breeze blowing pretty sometimes. Hot day. Bruce called at break. He got Labor Day off. (Monday.) The Ford is shutting water off Saturday 7-4. Bruce called. He had been to Bodaterie. Rebed a cultivator foot & the doctor fitted and ground it down. Bruce can do it himself now. Evelyn called. They had been to football game & Cassady got to play. They won. Clay got Ramona after work. He asked to borrow her dad's truck to take feed to Jennings (dad?) Has weekend in Wyo. Evelyn called Clay and said the truck is getting miles on it and so they can't use it.

88/65 Sept 4-215 Friday - Windy - Warm A.M. Routine. Bruce called early. He ate at Shaws with wife Pearl to get ready for car + walking. He went to football game and said that was probably the last one for him - to exhausting. Bruce has got to work in afternoon. Now but Bruce able to help mgr. Later on other arrangements might be made to care for him. Evelyn called early. She has Ramona there for the day. Clay + family to leave for Wyo. tonight. She said Marlene called. She had won $310.00 on Keno machine and $10.00 on another one.

I went to Hanson Rec store and Dollar Tree for cards - paper goods. Bruce stopped at Ridleys. Paul Eastman. Manager R " me. He gave me 5 big peaches. I wanted to pay him and he said "they are a gift as I think a lot of you kids (Evelyn + Bruce) and now you. He put big groceries in the car and said when the Ridley Company finalizes the Hanson store deal he is going to resign after 40 some years of working. He would like to work Chicken or something - 40 hrs a week & no management worries. Ate lunch and rested. Bruce called 6 P.M. Break. He is training on the new job (Surgeon) No lifting - Watching a line. He said may have a wheelchair to make him mobile. not electric. Evelyn called. Clay + all have gone to Wyo. She was searching for the ancestors of our Bess family + a region of Nebraska

of Independence. I asked her for the picture question of my ancestor finding the pile there for me to borrow. Bud called and some rain at times there. He had many to Beauty Shop to have her hair done. She isn't working much or talking much. Rested awhile and watched 20-20 about the Boxer and his interview with his Orthodontic in 3 areas of United States. Bess scheduled to visit Bonnie soon. A trouble man.

76/48 Sept 5-15 Saturday. Cooler day. Wind stopped blowing here. Slept later than Usual. Cleaned. dressed. Rote housework. Made a peach cobbler. Bruce called at early break. Said it thundered lightning and some rain last night. He will call later. Evelyn called. They went to Cafe in Wayne last night and to visit Bill & Madelyn. Bill had night and has serious lung problems. In Hospital and Madelyn on Hospital at night. We didn't know that. We haven't talk about herself. She said they might leave 20th for Sonic, Wyo. Said Mike + Kathy are looking for a place in Hanscom as a 2nd home. Madelyn said when she is alone (if all dies) she will sell her home in Sonic + get somewhere in Ft. Benge area. She Benge sent for to draw blue. Marian Rose in hers of Richard dies but she wants him to all the kids. Dick would move to her in Ft. Benge. Health has problems at times. I sent Bud the Epoch of God - 8 0.02 from Richfield Oil Co. 7/23/37 & the document about shares in Co. Bud is right for some of the dates that. sent. Early evening I visited my friend Rose Lee Kenton for 1 1/2 hrs. She had shoulder surgery about 2 weeks ago. I gave her fresh peaches, yellow tomatoes + two Nutrition bars. I took the talk of Ada Echohawk to read - I gave it at Family Home Eve. She is alone and has to get some help from friends + Neighbors. Her arm is in a sling for another month. Bruce called about 9:30. Pat and Brenda + toddling daughter in Mr. Ogden for Steffanys visits. Bruce + Brenda met Pete + family at Maddys to eat. They were on their way home from S.D. or Minnesota. Bruce said they brought some furniture for their new home when it is finished. they bought some furniture for their new home when it is finished. Bruce said "I'll try and slip away to visit". I said "wait and see then when you can help me". He said "Sunday" I said no as they go to church + so do I. Mom + Grant got old - they are the 5th wheel and I not needed. Valerie called and we talked a long time and she asked the same things - Ike + Mike wanted Leo & the cabin with Carol + Curt + family - Ike she didn't want to be a burden either - She said Marilyn home from visiting Tyler and family. He may get a job offer back here. They like no for the "Bronco" away from people.

74/53 September 6, 15 Sunday - Colder A.M. then it has been quite strong a cold front from N.W. & stove fumes on - Felt good to have warmth.

& attended all Church meetings. It was very interesting and spiritual. uplifting. I called Evelyn to tell her I would be up to eat dinner. They will be here tomorrow evening. I warmed up the leftovers stew & cobbler. Bruce called. They were @ Mom & Mom's eating dinner. Ben & family live there and eat together. The vacation was nice. Pat. Lee, fun to plunge with & husband (newlyweds). Suppose Marlene called from Lexington, Nr. about 4:15 P.M. Whitney at work. Jessica making supper for him as they were tired of restaurant food. She took beer & yard sale, and sightseeing. She is flying home in the morning. She made 85 on algebra in school. Dropped her call. Evelyn called. They went for a walk after dinner. Bruce called. Brenda had work - after and didn't go to Sac meeting but went to her morning class. Bruce & Nate stored the new furniture in garage. They got new R.C. appliances & he got a discount as he works for M.E. & talked to Billie & removed and told him he was moving from state - Billie family to go - Annette Isabelle - Pat - Ann (Mom) Jennifer Dawn (mom) & Dan - military moving - Bruce leaving - Active people they will be missed.

78°/51° September 9, 15 Wednesday Labor Day & National Holiday. Little warmer - Sun shine - usual A.M. routine - Barb has water off all day to repair water leak somewhere. Put water in bucket & etc. Bathed in privy. Bruce called at 9:00 or so. Brenda in tub. He had got water downand mopping floor. Dan mowing lawn that Brenda mowed from. I told Bruce "labor day thing". Evelyn called. Pete mowing the lawn as he was moving into Bruce. Bruce bought a new yellow Riding lawn mower a month or so ago. They are going shopping and will be here at noon or so. She called. They were done as they had a lot of food storage to get away. They came about 12:15-1:00 P.M. Andrew and we went to Layton to Izzler to eat. They treated me to lunch. I paid the tip. Then we went a long way to Days View Attend. Bass Pro. I bought 3 lures - 3 type tomatoes & some green string beans - $5.00 What a big city Layton is. We went to Riverdale to Walmart & I bought some dog food - Comfort & lotion. They bought a big bucket of ice - came home on 19th ave. Bat here at 4:00 P.M. Barb but not dog. Saw lots of counties and about my the P.T. Academy - Thatcher - Brook & Attigel in for 6 months or so. I watched - cooped beans & etc & got away. Good day. Pete & Dan to Bruce called. Nate, Jessica, Kids & Joy went to Fredericks for Pizza. Bruce working on the new job tomorrow. He said he probably will like it. Still is training. Eventually it will be a day job. He would like to be home in the evenings. Valerie called at 9:30. Chad is there and got her mother a new phone & quick button to get who she wants to talk to. Will call her tomorrow. Bud called. I told him to check his mail as I sent the check & date to him. Pete & Dan worked on garage again. They were ok. Went to bed early.

Thursday Sept. 8, 2015 Turned heat on. Cool in house. A.M. routine. Evelyn called A.M. Too much washing yesterday and change poison in her head. She took a pain pill and morning & after she - heaven sent. She will stay off it as much as she can. Bruce have to doctor after work. She gave us riding lawn & let him. Bruce called at late break. He has to take the screen out of the van and have to mow the screen onto and take her from job. She called later. She went to see the doctor. He said to rest before. Then she can go back & do not elevate it. He said she has a high waistage (like Edward) to keep some in curb. She bought tokens and something one Bruce to be about. I went to dinner with bunch Bunch at Beck's Roma. I present went with Bishop and home with massage. Bud called. He and Jim finally got the roof built in garage and can get the siding on and shingle roof. Long project. He had what received the items I sent in mail yet. Maybe tomorrow.

78°/54° Sept 9-15 - Wednesday Cool in night. Used a thinner blanket. Turned furnace on. Our load of laundry done. Late homeward. Bruce called. He was mowing the lawn. Woke in 6 A.M. Pete called Mr. left on Wednesday - Nov 22 B day. She has 4 grandsons on missions. She and Mr. Lee & Wade was his "Golden family" on his mission. They stay in contact. Evelyn called. She said the escort has helped her very much. Not the pain. She had to clean up her kitchen mess of yesterday. Today she is resting. Staying off her feet as much as possible for few days. I called Valerie - Chad had been there to call about Mother insurance a bill sent by error. Valerie was resting. Mr. Evelyn is coming to visit most of the day as she is getting crooks at Harper later. She will be here a week. Jim guards the chair made by grandpa. He said that she got employed. They got (Mr. Lebaron). Bud called. He received the mail I sent (Wade's 2nd check - 1937). We talked about it. I watched P.M. Nothing - Civil War)

81°/57° Sept 10-15 Thursday Cool A.M. Skies blue - Pretty day - A.M. routine. Evelyn called A.M. Her foot is feeling ok. She is busy in house. Bruce called at break. I told him I was like "Miser - Courtney have money". I voted mail ballot + put them in separate plastic bags. I was going to put them in paper envelopes. Plastic is ok. I went to Lynn Saints - Brought (3) Hershey bars - Rx - and groceries. Temp is rising. Had A/C on early morning. Watched "Civil War" on T.V. Read module.

88°/59° September 11-15 Friday Low nicer later on A.M. Mona is cool. Usual home routine Bruce called at early break. Brenda has a cold and feels miserable - but at work. I got pictures and newspaper notices in the books. Evelyn came about 11:30. She had been to Sam's and bought kitchen utensils. We went to Sandi & Bob Christofferson's & drove get them on phones & asked him if he would replace 3 way light switch in my kitchen lamps. He will come Nov Monday. We then went to Maverik and Dollar Tree & the Manor.

1 yr ago: [illegible] - Would train Carter & the Manor.

& attended all Church meetings. It was very interesting and spiritual. uplifting. I called Evelyn to tell her I would be up to help clean. They will be here tomorrow afternoon. I warmed up the leftovers after a cuddle. Bruce called. They ran a few late errands & Bev & family drove there and ate together. The vacation was nice but too short for Peggy's visit & husband (Grandparents). Surprise Marlene called from Michigan, re. about 4:15 p.m. Visiting at work. She was working supper for him as they were tired of restaurant food. The rest of the evening was spent getting ready for tomorrow's yard sale, and sightseeing. She is flying home in the morning. Her to get medicine in school. Dropped her call. Evelyn called. She needed to get medicine after dinner. Bruce called. Brenda had and offered they went for a walk after dinner. Bruce called. Brenda had and offered and didn't go to Sac meeting but went to the morning class. Bruce & Nate stood the new furniture in garage. They got new K.C. appliances at the go'n discount as the works for K.C. I talked to Phillis Rasmussen and told her the news many times. Talked to Phillis Rasmussen and told her the news many times. Talked to Phillis Rasmussen and told her the news many times.

filled gas tank. Went to Bellaja and bought 3 way light jacket.
Send Conrad my Paul Coleman writes on us. He said he is
retiring as manager after 34 yr. He said he was allowed to make the
decision. Nice clerk for cashier. He said they had pancakes and
used the Black glow I gave him and enjoyed to. Came home
and we ate lunch (fruit cinnamon squash, sliced tomatoes - buns,
green beans & ice cream sandwich. She left at 2:40 to go get
Linda at the work (water work). She called later. She took
Linda home. Marlene at work. Evelyn rested long drive - two + three
should home. Marlene at work. Evelyn rested long drive - two + three
she invited me up to stay sat + sun - Pat's don't work. He go on I'm getting
lunch at Steve. Mike didn't want to go. Madelyn came to see her. Madelyn, Jill
Marian + Richard went to see Jimmy in Brockton today. I went for a
walk around the block. Watered tomato + spanish plant before I came in.
Read S.S. lesson + scripture in the Psalms + Bed called. She had a good
talk. They are ok. Bruce called. He had checked on computer information of
Arnold Feuchtwanger Both who don't live in S.L. Utah) He is sending me a copy on
the mail. He & Evelyn have given me information that he used on Family Home Evening
watched "Civil War - series.

September 12-15 Saturday Get 4 A.M. I swear a rooster untell 6:30
Dressed warm. Bruce called. He had worked in yard + dressing. Bill Black ca
going to Natick. Nate painting some items to take to new home.
I went to Co-op sale at Kingsford. Not too many people. Not like it used
to be. I walked around looking at items. Bought 2 new scrap notebooks
5 bags = $2.00 - Potting soil. Red in paper. Wagagards moving to the bigger
store across the street to the West on 10-1-15. Big change. Ann Burke
worked at Wagagards (bigger) when he was going to Ben Franklin high school.
Met in where he met Janice Smith or she also worked there. I made a
Peach Cobbler. Evelyn called from Taunton - Enter football season. She
had been to Hyannis to another game. Looked at Foster New Home. Not
type. Nothing else ordering. Does may live there a number of years.
Changed letter. Phyllis Rasmussen called to tell me that Bonnie
at Hayes had called to say Sylvia Knight died + funeral today.
a surprise - Norm called me. I called at Hayes at 6:50 P.M. no
answer. I left a message to call me. I went to Clubhouse to the
anniversary party for Pat + Sandi Christofferson. All Lucy decoration
of Christmas as they were married in Dec. but having the
celebration in summer - Real sweather. The food was delicious
Cake or Chocolate Cake - Cup Punch, 2 Candies + Water. I sat with Joan + Jerry
when joined us. Later I sat with Burpee Bunch for 30 min. I visited for a
my House and we visited 2 hours she is a widow also. Retired school
teacher. Evelyn called and I told her about Sylvia Knight dying.
They had very heavy traffic in Brigham City - Holiday - Black Friday.
Lots of Police Cabbler I also ate a dish of pot. tasted good. Watched
music program on T.V. went to bed.

Sept 13-15 Monday Slept 1/2 hr. Up things about 11:15 P.M. Ran on
64 deg above my knee - ankle + thigh - tender to touch my skin pulled at
until 6:20 A.M. my thigh is tender. Feels like it is the muscle. I went to
all Block meetings. Very enjoyable. Ate lunch. Evelyn called to invite
me to dinner. Thanked her + said I would rest + relax. Bruce called me
and we talked awhile. They are ok + went to church. Kept his neck heated
mag. go to have adjustment on it tomorrow. High overcast today. Home has
been cool all day. I took a 1 1/2 hour nap. Evelyn called. The
family ate dinner with them. Logan had been 3 days. Ben Parente
a good hero a hiker. She said Valerie + Doug are going to
Oregon on vacation. It is a big family affair. Bishop + Sis.
& explained about my leg as she asked. Bruce called and
they are ok. Nice neck feels a little better. I called Marion + Joyce
Sylvia Knight (Our sister) died Thursday Sept 13-15 at 10:30 P.M.
Thurs funeral on Saturday Sept. 19th at 11:00 A.M.? A notice will be
in paper. I called Evelyn and Phillis Rasmussen to give them the
information. She died at 9:50 - took 4 to bed.

Sept 14-15 Monday Overcast + mild temp. Slept 8 1/2 hrs. Not sore
pillow between my thighs and my left thigh is still an tender to the touch.
Showered + washed my hair. Dressed. Changed a little heavier blanket on
my bed. Washed 2 loads of clothes. Bruce called. He was mowing lawn. Nice
neck is better & gave him more about Sylvia Knight. Evelyn called and
she has Rotary activity this afternoon. Valerie called and gave her details
about Sylvia + we talked of many things. Marilyn + Scott came to visit her.
Bob Chuetz (Our former Bishop) came and brought his tools. Checked
the lamp switch and determined it was the little rocker turner that
was burning + slipping. He replaced it with the new switch I bought
very simple thing. He sat and visited for awhile. I ate lunch. Still
Raining - (shower) by 1 P.M. Received the papers Bruce sent me

about Arnold Fruiterg - I attended Family Home Eve. at Reg & Ila Fullers
Simmons home. Only 7 present. Burton gave a lesson on Pride. "The rope Broke".
Home by 9:15. Bud called and we had a nice chat. Ila + Don worked on
grange. Evelyn called but a few minutes as they had a Rec. + Rain storm
Resident Relief. I went to bed at 10:30. Stormy in night

Sept. 15-15 Tuesday Rain showers on + off. I stirred fruit.
68° Fruit cont in tents. Evelyn called. Elec. back on + then Rain &
57 times there. More than hrs. Bruce called and Rain admon
those to. He had been doing yard work. He kept the weeds
Rain showers from growing. Bonds at work. Hard rain at times here. The rain
Hard rain at times came down the spout fer and leaked 1/2 water in bucket.
Only dug it when wind blew right direction or hard rain. I
made corn mud muffins an took them to church house. We had
a Relief Society Humanitarian project. cut a fringe + tie on soft
material (flannel) blankets to be given to Utah Co Sheriff Office as
they use them for accident victims or whatever. Nedra Wright
also in last. was the police officer. Potluck lunch was served.
Nice variety of food. I brought 3 blankets home to tie the fringe.
Ate a plate of food. Sat left over. Met many sisters there.
Evelyn called and I told her about R.S. function. She may be
here tomorrow. Bud called. The boss + inspectors came to check
the pipes that needed insulation and the hired workers didn't
do their job. The men called the headquarters and somebody
is coming on Thursday to do the job properly. Some pipes were
down + some not. Muddy mtn. Jim at his land home. may have
a friend there. Bud didn't ask. I watched the final episode of
Mat Young. His life and accomplishments. He smoked heavy
most of his life + died of lung cancer + etc at young age. Was 60 yr.

Sept 16-15 Wednesday Raining day - hard off + on. I stirred
66° 49 apricots of last night. Rainy overcast. Evelyn called. She
RAIN (STEADY) won't be here stormy there. Bruce called and stormy in Cache valley.
He was at work. Sylvia Knight visiting. Notice in Roger Ray nice
photos. Even had lipstick showing. She was 90 yr old. Services on
this coming Saturday. I cut a fringe + tied them on a blanket and finished
another one from R.S. Humanitarian project. Have no more blanket to do.
Said news from Zion Canyon. 5 deaths drowned + in Hildale Utah. Boy 8 yr.
Purge 2 women + children drowned when cars swept down Utah
St. Flash flood water overtook it. 3:15 p.m. rain stopped. Fixed
S.W. & W. on the mountain tops. 18 people killed in flooding
7 missing in Hildale (3 miles near) 1 missing in Zion Park. Utah
12 dead 9 yr old boy Utah & Utah Canyon

Sept. 17-15 Thursday Evelyn + Bruce 51st Wedding anniv. They are taking
66° 44 a drive in the canter to see fall color and may stay in Evanston, Wyo.
overnight. Bruce (son) called at work back. Sue for Mom to + Brandon
32nd Wedding anniv. Some cloudy - sunshine. I sent check in mail. started latch
96° made the fringe on the green fleece blanket for R.S. project. Done at + washed
+ rubber + hats. Dressed for L.D.S. Thurs afternoon. Almost a 1/2 rain yesterday
yesterday I attended R.S. Paid $20 or yearly dues. Had lesson by Jean Edwards and
Carol Stoddard. Sharon Henderson gave me 5 tomatoes from her plant. Bud called
We talked about High creek lake. Pat, Keith Barnes + Ranae Frandsen made it up one
two times. I didn't. The men didn't come to wrap the water pipes yet. They are ad.
I watched C.V. show and napped. Went to bed. Put extra cover on it.

66° Sept 18-15 Friday Turned thermostat up to heat the house. Cool a.m.
44 Turned warm. Bruce called at early back. He called about 4:15 or
so from home. The plumber put a water regulator on to reduce the
water pressure in his house pipes. He said it has been confused and
Ben took him to therapy and out to Moroni. Ordered with. Ned in ambulance
now. Evelyn called they are home. Left Evanston and stopped in Ogden.
About 11:30 p.m. + ate + went to C.V. to church + Vera card + get coat + home
Breezy stopped at Bickleys. Paul Eastman saw me. Said he returns at the
end of month + will work as a checker (40 hr. a week) not a manager -
He asked about "The kids. Evelyn + Bruce on way home. Spent $5.40 on 2 yr. of nice "Silestone" chairs + tall faucets.
Bruce called. Boy in hospital. Couldn't walk and confused. He had had 2
strokes. He will be evaluated by doctor. may have to be in
Re-hab. Bud called and we had a good talk. Ira Lowry
brother. Drowned + then bed time.

71° Sept. 19-15 Saturday not as cool a.m. frame but hot was
49 Rose. Dressed. Church clothes. Evelyn home about 9:30. Bruce called
just as she got in so she talked to him also. Valera + Mike came
at 10:30 a.m. Evelyn drove and we went to L.D.S. Chapel to dress for Lynn
Knight. Marian + Jean were there and we waited there a few minutes before
+ after the service. The Chapel was full. Lot of family + Hyer nice + the
Cemetery in Brigham City. Lunch was served in Cultural Room at Court
building. Name + dig. It was good. Come home. Up in the corner from
here a Trench from Lehi selling potatoes + onions. Valera + Evelyn bought
some. I bought 5 yds. gold polished stone. She was going to give them to me
but I'd. Her B.S.T. Evelyn + Valera left at 5 o'clock. Took Brown
visiting a few minutes. His daughter Eve was coming to get her for Utah.
70° Thursday today. I picked a summer squash and half full of little
yellow tomatoes. Cooked the squash + fried eggs. Watched Tom Brown
"Wanda". In bed at 11:10 p.m.

77° Sept. 20-15 Sunday Up at 7 & 5 m cold in house. Turned furnace on.
53 Dressed and went to church. Enjoyed all meetings. Saw the 5 Glenn's & R.S. from Minnie Kindness. Ate lunch. Ina Brown visited and told me about her B-day dinner and buffet (out to eat). Evelyn called Bud & church family ate dinner with them. Evelyn said they attended Stake Conf. Bruce called from Mesa room. Her mind is still confused. Doesn't talk very much. Hazy about. Irregular heart beat. I took a short walk to end of block. Watching T.V. Made a few notes in "Childhood Memory Book". Phillis Rasmussen called and we talked about Sylvia Tonight's funeral service and about Bob Hope having memory problems and Marian will be caring for him. He and she have such a good marriage and is helpful to people. Evelyn & Bruce called as to church in a.m.

82° September 21-15 Monday Sun came up late in A.M.
56 Beautiful day and weather. After A.M. routine and prayer I washed chairs. Set the flowered heavier comforter on my bed. Folded bedspread and put on closet shelf. Added blanket & S.S. spot in drawer. Sent the check in mail & it will credit Sharon Austin. Evelyn called early as did Bruce to chat a bit and if I'm ok. They are so good to call & usually morning and evening. I put a new Reports in my chair & Hope it helps my B. pressure. Bud called. Only talked a few minutes as Jim needed help to carry & tote a clipboard or lumber. Said he'd call another time. I cut & tied a small quilt for R.S. Humanitarian project and I watched a T.V. program.

84° September 22-15 Tuesday Slept little longer A.M. Warm
54 home to take a shower & wash my hair. Little housework. Washed a few whites. Bruce called. Glenn came there to work on their washing machine. Taken to Re-Hab. Bruce going to get him and take some personal items. Evelyn called. Asked me to meet her at Lenan's at 10:30. Going off senior day. I brought her warm gloves for winter & 2 tops. (Kept a pair. Each floral for church etc.) We went to several other places she needed to go. about noticing some fall photos of her kids. Stopped at Jane Fun store on Wash. Blvd. Drove thru cemetery where Bev & Lloyd are buried - but grass was not quite walk there yet. She took me to my car and I got home at 1:00 p.m. Sent Marlene Freyer "Get Well" Card. Cut the freyer on three Humanitarian quilts late afternoon. Bob Valdez called and we chatted awhile. Wanted to know about Phillis Rasmussen. Guessed he was going to tell Doris Hilton and we will go to Artes Circle together for lunch.

Read in paper that Ridley will tear down the Wangsgard store and build a new one. The 50,000 sq. ft. property owned by the Ridley Inc. market place $2.17 million - Prime area. Ridley just bought Farmer store across the street. What a surprise. Washed + dried the 4 pieces of clothes I just bought. Bud called. Mary had a problem - She had to change bedding + the. Washing + drying clothes. Need to get her to shower. Bruce got a small yard sale sign. He is a good man.
P.P. announced Elder Richard D. Scott died. This makes 3 changes to be made in Leadership (Quorum of twelve Apostles) Age and health primary reasons. Called Lyle.

82° September 23-15 Wednesday Sun came up later
56 in A.M. to rise over the Salt Mountains. Sky
Home is cool - turned furnace on. Cleaned & dressed.
morning routine. Bruce called early. We had blue
to see my. The dentist remainder of he ate breakfast.
Bruce checked and he had. The worker attempted to move
mat from wheelchair to recliner and my slipped off chair
landed on his brown floor. Had 3 people to lift my up.
They wouldn't let Bruce help - too heavy - He is wounded
leg saw. Bruce taking trash to dumpster. Evelyn made a quick
call. Bruce has time off - They were going somewhere +
she was going to call Marlene for inspiration about
time to be there. Valerie called but told her I was
waiting for Evelyn call - She hasn't yet. I tried to call
Valerie - No answer. Carol & Al Hilliard - Home teaches
visited & had a message about Grapes. I told them of my terrible
experience when I was attacked by the Johnson man on the lonely road
to Big Creek and how my prayer was answered. After lunch I went
there to shop. Paul Eastman talked to me about the stove moving to
Farmer location. Then I shopped at Dollar Tree. But it time away.
Bruce called at work break. Robert to be at work at 6:00 A.M. the
morning - He also called later. He and Bruce visited my and he has a
memory problem. Evelyn called. She and Bruce ate lunch in Morgan.
They are busy with grandkids. Kathy back from work. She is staying overnight
taking him to work. Scared to be at Evelyn about early afternoon to get to Marlene.
Bud called and we had a nice visit. Evening is watched
Nature show. Went to sleep in chair - Woke up at 10:00 pm

87° Sept. 24-15 Thurs. Elland - dressed ate breakfast.
58° packed overnight bag to go to stay overnight at Marlene
with Evelyn to take care of Madison as Marlene and
Wesley are in Cabo to get their anniversary for 40 years with

air service & pilot commercial plane. I bought storage & baking items at Morgans (Kellogg) store. I got a few necessary items packed in bag - Rebecca & etc. Bud arrived. Bruce called and told him I would be gone Thursday. Slept well.

September 24-15 Thursday. Pretty day. A.M. chores. Bruce started & did Evelyn to Bank & the plane - filled to Valmora also. Left here about 10:00 a.m. to Morgan. Visited there for awhile. Bruce was home. He still got dressed after work & watch Cassady play football & then both Wendy. Evelyn & I left in his car. We ate lunch (Subway & salad) and a cozy place in Coalville. Went to Marlene's place and it was a cluttered mess. She has worked so hard to earn tuition & for Work at her job. Care for Madison with what time she has & double load of this time she met him there and they came in Lenora, Cal. to interview different airlines to fly bigger planes & etc. We got Madison at the school bus brought him home and met Bruce & Derek at Subway to eat. I had ½ "6" sandwich. We came home & Bruce brought Derek & all his belongings home. The horse was cold & he built fire in the Alltel stove pot-belly. Visited awhile. We went to bed at 9:00 o'clock & slept with Evelyn in Marlene's big size bed. It was very comfortable. Light to get in & not for me. Madison has a cute little comfortable. Light to get in & not for me. Madison has a cute little bed & old dresser etc in front room to be moved & used.

9/63 September 25-15 Friday. Slept ok. Evelyn got up about 6:30 a.m. ~~& got up about 7:30~~ Bruced. Evelyn got Madison fed & she took her to Coalville to school. I ate breakfast. We packed our few belongs and she put them in the trunk. Then Derek, and I went with her to Park City as Derek had to go to school. We stopped at Walmart and I bought 3 pkg of dates and each bought a few items. Derek also bought something. She drove over to Kamas. Lot of building & condos & etc. in different areas. Park City keeps on growing. We went to a small cafe that had antique display and Sunday dinner served. Evelyn bought postcards & ice cream cone. We drove thru Oakley & Peoa to Wanship. Nice country drive. I ate lunch all the time of our visit while Evelyn laid down awhile in Madison room. I read awhile. Derek worked on his Rubik's cube. We left & went to the school & got Madison when she got out of school. We got to Evelyn and I said goodbye & David Hunter. Evening busies. Nephew age 6 like a lady.

thanked her for the invite to stay at Marlene's and the tour around Kamas. It was a nice overnight stay. I got home about 4:00 a.m. Bedside visitation was here this morning. The barber. We talked awhile. He said a lady was over by the neighbor and the people north of me has the mean dog and bit the lady - cleaning woman bit her leaves and maybe some other place. That dog... Mr. Lees. Would send someone who calling Animal Control. I think that dog won't be back here. I'll be glad. Bruce called. They were leaving from Sears may be in the same. Tiffany brought him some mint leaf to let that set a long table. Evelyn called and she said Marlene and what won't leave Cal. until tomorrow. They are tired. In bed at 11:30. Faucity kitchen light light in. Kitchen needs attention.

9/62 Sept. 26-15 Saturday. Clear chilly. Nice weather. 4 a.m. routine. Fluo light in kitchen is faucity. Need someone to check it. Cool in house but the weather will be toasty today. Bruce called early. Brenda going to spend time with her dad. Bruce has things to do at yard. He said a while ago Mat gave the Salt Lake "the Kimball" across street from Conf. Center to Bruce Brenda. They pay the 300 to yearly fee. Ben, Tiffany and kids are there to stay overnight. Tiffany & Wyllie going to attend Women's Conf. this evening. Evelyn, Bruce, Cooper and Madison are in the truck going to Morgan's. They did dig up the corn and brought a 50# sack of potatoes. What's Marlene are in Wanship and will get Madison after lunch. I went to Dallas tree for sage, straw & hay dinner. Stopped at Morgan's for 7 more Pads & candle. Stayed at a yard sale on way over to town. It was at market. Elec. fan $2.00, Canister Set $2.00, Lamp & Decorative bird pillow $5.00. Set items away. Ate lunch-Wasatch chicken & cauliflower flavored set. Relaxing to read newspaper. I watched the Women's Conf. R.S. on TV. Sat in Recliner and enjoyed the message. Will enjoy reading it in Ensign. Bruce watched game a wonderful story with a message & cute Rice & Bruce. Bud called and we had a nice talk. He had been putting shingles on. He works at it when he feels like it. For his age 75 he stays busy. Evelyn is tending R.S. & Kamas overnight. Kamas doesn't feel good & wants in Wyo again. I watched TV. Retired to the Foyer report. Why Lakeside men.

8/65 September 27-15 Sunday. Up early to shower and dressed for church. Fast & testimony today. Stake Pres. John Watson was there. I enjoyed the meetings. Stayed & ate lunch. Bruce called. They were going to visit Mat at Care Center. Evelyn called. Kamas feels better. She went to church. Bud called in morning. Bud worked building. He & Mary showed as she was to the hill. He then put shingles on. I biked & watched TV. Evelyn and Bruce called several times to check if Kim at. Long day & Eve.

80/54 Sept. 28-15 Monday Sleytah. Retired in bed for awhile before I got up later. After pancake breakfast I got two loads of laundry done and out early. Bruce called at early lunch. He is training on a new job at the clinic plant. Evelyn called. She and Bruce going to Nampa to a place to see if she can get faded pictures restored and then to a place to see if she can get faded pictures restored and then to Boise to look for a place to live. Bruce will look for a new job. Kathy would like to live in the same type town as Boise. Her girlfriend is there. He will look for a new job. Kathy would like to live in the same type town as Boise. Her girlfriend is there. He will look for a new job. We got aside and bought flour, sugar, spray, spaghetti & etc. Paul Evelyn (Mrs.) saw me in the one aisle & said hi & we talked. I went to Evelyn for the weekend. He got my groceries in a box & I'll go tomorrow & get 3.76 off. It was kind to do that for me. I'll go tomorrow & get 3.76 off. It was kind to do that for me. Bought a few items at Keller Store. Got home with groceries. Bought a few items at Keller Store. Karen Lee (Friend) is in pain from massage & Chiropractic) treatment and hasn't had much sleep. She was teary eyed. I told her she needs a good talk & rest. She said she was going to bed & put pillow over head & ear. She said she was going to bed & put pillow over head & ear. I come home. Worried about her. Evelyn called early I come home. Worried about her. Evelyn called early morning. The doctor got the (cast) out & will have it checked. She has a bag bandaid on it. It's nasty. Going to attend Take a morning. The doctor got the (cast) out & will have it checked. She has a bag bandaid on it. It's nasty. Going to attend Take a pill and go to bed later. Bruce called and he is learning the new pill and go to bed later. Bruce called and he is learning the new job. Not the same. Read & watch T.V. a while.

84/56 September 27-15 Tuesday Nice day. A.M. routine. Evelyn called. Her foot is ok. No pain. She was going to Nampa to get her hair cut. About 10th A.M. I must clean the Wengerds. Stopped for my personal & grocery items. Talked to Paul Eastman at the grocery items I got yesterday & put them in basket. I spent $50.00 but saved $20 & he charging is now 30%. Off. I stopped to see Karen Lee and she looked a lot better & felt better as she got some rest (slept well). She called doctor to ask for Allegra gotten while her shoulder heals from surgery a few weeks ago. Got pneumonia & the away. Has appetite & prog 2 continues. Darrell Knutson finished trimming the bushes & put dried tapes in a rent in N. side of house. He is a good worker and a pleasure to do a good job on what he does. Bruce called. He said he likes the job he is learning. My friend Phillis Rasmussen from Malad called and we had a long talk. She had some skin cancer cut off her face & nose. She talked to me in Nampa & she is going thru both of Eyelids & trying to do good work also. She led devotion & Wish her help to tell him when to trim & etc.

Darrell Knutson trimmed bushes.

Bruce & Brenda 32 Walton Ave.

Evelyn called later. She drove Bruce to Kuna to have the pad let off the cast. Bruce called. They were watching Sad while Brenda & Myles at church activity.

Sept. 29-15 Wednesday Overcast. Mild temp. Showered. Got my hair washed & got rollers in. Late house chore. I put a ceramic pilgrim on kitchen table and a fall cloth. I put a fall wreath (artificial) on front porch. I put a fall leaf on the nights will probably get cooler. Later may put electric blanket on bed. Evelyn called. Bruce has come home to live and they may go someplace for a few hours. Bruce called in A.M. to check if I'm ok. He is out in training as they needed him someplace else. Joan Hay ~~overdoesme~~ came visiting, talking and we sat and visited for an 1½ hr. So good to get sit and talk. She is a very likeable person. I like her. Very knowledgeable. I turned heat on this A.M. to take chill out of house. I took a walk. Weather is Nature show. In bed at 9½ p.m.

84/56 October 1, 15 Thursday Cool A.M. Mostly cloudy. Evelyn came about 9:30 A.M. Surprised as she called to say she would be here and did. I want to go to Cole Valley to visit. I said no. I needed to do things over to Five Point area. She drove my car and we went to Redtop (Harmons) to buy postage stamps. Paul Eastman spotted us and visited. He is a client now. We met the new young manager at Post office by the clinic and he lives in Nampa. A good drive to Idaho. Went to drug store & bought soda pop & talked to druggist about my B/P pills. Next to C.H. the 3 yr. chicks were delivered. I got some cash. We went to the brewery & ate lunch. It rained. Came to the U.S. and Evelyn bought 3 binders. Came home & rested. She took a nap. Bruce called at work. He is in training on his new job. He and Evelyn talked. Evelyn said Cassady broke his ankle. Stepped in a low spot in grass & turned his foot. He is in crutches for now. Don't know what can be done. Stopped at office and left my rent check. Nonnie (manager) told me they had to put the man dog down. It was sad for the owner (my neighbor. Old brother & sister). Evelyn called at 5th p.m. or so. She used the 5th flow & some tea & ate pot more with it and mixed a batch of bread (6 loaves). Need warm weather to help it rise. Rain forecast for tomorrow. Phil called and we had a good chat. Enjoy the tea & doings. Showed - watched some T.V. Retired early. In bed at 10:20. Turned heater.

83° 52 Rain October 2-15 Friday Cleaned & dressed - ate late breakfast. Next late housework done. I went to FHC. Dr. Jensen - checked my lungs - sores, throat. Ordered bloodwork, glaucoma shot. Which I had done at this room - wt. 100# Both arms have a shot in. will be sore. No rain when I left there and home before it started at 12:31 P.M. ate lunch. Stopped at drugstore for

64°
49°

coffee & cakes. Thunder with rain.

October 3-15 Saturday Partly sunshine and cool. Nice.
Thawed. Rolled arms with alcohol to relieve soreness. Slept well
a soft pillow under R. arm to relieve the pressure that is. Ruth Chase
drew. Washed & dried a load of white clothes. Evelyn called and
we chatted awhile. Bruce ran to mayor to watch Porter play
football. Bruce called. They were going to Agnew (1854) on Nate
Zahner Equipment. other contract Dorman.
3 girls are in parade (dance group). Watched Conference session.
Dale D. Richards cardiologist. Valeria called and talked a
long time. Carol & family & others at Cabin in Montana. Bruce
called after the parade. all went to Agnew to eat. (Nate & family)
then they went to visit Mrs. Burdo is with her dad now.
Watched T.V. & also read. Put heating pad on sore R. arm.
Bad called and we had a nice talk.

October 4,15 Sunday. Slept in bed little longer than
usual. Cleaned house some. Just ready to eat breakfast
when Evelyn came unexpected about 8:30. She said
"I love you and want you to come and spend the day with
me" what a lovely thing to do. Ate & took my pills. We
left at 10:30 (Bob) to get gas in car. Stopped
to prepare dinner. Bruce did the chicken breasts & Bruce
peeled potatoes. We watched Conference. Ida S nicely
called again to speak also. Sis Monson was released
from the pulpit. She made Pauline very busy with
meetings etc. We ate a lovely dinner. Blake, Jon & Chris came
and Reg. Blair was limping. Fell. Scraped & bruised
he had walked quite a ways to see doctor this week. He has a
bad physical job. Evelyn said she had a hard bath with them
to get them to come back to the enclosure & church or she knew
them & wanted them to be within the family circle. I hope some
or them will read on this & help to read them.
To recall: this yesterday she talked to Clay about getting the
legal business taken care of to get known the fake name & address
about Jerry. She was spending her spare time from and with
Grandpa & not Clay & 2 kids. Clay was going home after dinner to
clean house. Challenges in the family. Roger and his Mindy.

After Conf. Carol & Adriana & kids came to eat. They had been to
Lake and got 3 pygmy goats for pets. Then went to P.C. with
Marlene to get & loved a friend was going away
It thundered & rained hard for ½ hr. Cleared up & sunshine
Bruce home & we had a ride tour of new homes in Mt Green
Nice ride. Not those large. No room for playing.
said good bye. I changed into P.J. & got heating pad on R. arm
Bruce called twice. Once when I was at Evelyn & she
he talked on phone & got home. He had been to the Mayfair.
We won't go very well. Surprise. My friend Wanda a
Jensen from Cody, Wy. called and we had a nice visit. She
said a natural one friend always gets about and wanted
my phone number & I approved & said yes. We are friends
Ellen Allen. So nice to hear from her. Then Bud called
and we had a long talk. May have some good days.
We always talk about our childhood days and things we
remember. I went to bed at 10:30.

October 5,15 Monday. Slept in. Got A.M. & turned
off. Cleaned and dressed for the day.
Karen Lyn Burton called at 9:20 A.M. She is feeling lonely
Bone Tea at 6:20 P.M. Evelyn called to check how I'm feeling.
She has church activity at church with Primary girls. Ida Ed &
Adriana got 3 piece furniture. Cost them not yet. Had a
difficult time to get in house. Pretty leather Evelyn said. Bruce
called at lunch. Mom 81st birthday today. Brenda is 55 yr old
on 9th. I sent her a card and $20.00 bill. Sent
Wanda a Jensen Thank You card and Martha Jacobs a
get well card and $10.00 renewal of Ensign Magazine. Packed
5 tomatoes and 2 summer squash from my garden (2).
Put a cardboard cover with duct tape over outside vent on
East of house. Forgot to leave out of carport. Sent Mr. Miller Jacobs
a pretty card. Called Phillis Rasmussen & Melba B. Larsen. No answer.
Kate Stoller called me. She had grocery shopped and fell off curb at top
and has bruise & lump on head by eye. Stumbled bringing groceries up.
She has ice pack on head. Going to take a toenail. She had fell 3 times
There. Her sons Aaron will be upset with her. She sick she isn't going
to go to the doctor to have more cutting on her nose next month.

went to family Home Eve. at Karen Lee Reunion. 8 present. ate
each expressed our thoughts of talks at Rev. Conf + Christmas Vacation
were saw Sue Eyring at B.Y. meeting about the Home teacher were heard
Recall these both have problems and strayed away from church activities.
Expressed my concern for the grandsons + pray some person can reach out +
bless - Hard to hear. ate at camel open Face made. I left her a card
and some candy to cheer her as she is still having shoulder problem +
playing organ. I patched tr. + slept 1/2 hr. in recliner before bed.

68 October 6, 15 Tuesday Steady light rain. Read + turned sprinkler system
48 off yesterday. Laundered - washed + put rollers in hair. turned furnaces.
Bruce called at work break. His training is going well. Raining there as
Rain don't know if men are working on the roof. Evelyn called and said there
she said the Survey activity went well - Lisa - Babbitt. Joe drank
brownie she had made and quite enjoyed them + she had them help
clean up the floor from crumbs spilled. Bruce at work. Theresa called.
She went to dinner at Hines as Mark drove in my N. Dakota + Montana.
He said he quit the job there + will look for work in Rexburg. his home.
He said he can see his parents again. I called Melba + Lavon and
she took care of her yard + hose for the summer and ready for winter.
she fell in the yard - didn't get hurt + told her about Shelbie falling.
I sent Shelbie and Sharon Anderson cards to let them know I was thinking
of them. Bud called and chatted awhile. He was busy in home
from going to Vancouver and then met a lady friend in a trap to
Calif + for a few days. Bill is the banker and putting money
up front to pay for Travis Uperscise school in Phoenix, Ariz + Jess to
pay a sum along month in Basic bank account. No big interest payments
Bruce called and he had mowed lawn - Mr. didn't work on roof. Rain a
time - stuck on roof. watched t.v. - dozed in chair again.

71 October 7, 15 Wednesday Cleaned - dressed - ate breakfast. Evelyn
50 called to ask if I wanted to go to Cache Valley to see if Lynn
Tentatively we will go to Tom's Wed not Friday. I had a tooth
Dentist 57° Cleaned - 1 Rays. found 2 cavities. Next appt Oct. 26th to have fillings.
Brought four grocery items at Ridleys. ate lunch. Checked bank statement.
Put Lavon's watches away. Visited ventures - Coon. Dusty. Lovely weather outdoors.
Bruce called at 6:30 Nate + family, Brian + Brenda went to a Mexican Restaurant
to eat for his B-day and to see Mary. He said the roofers came and got shingles
off one side of house. Took weather to do roofs. Not that + no storms predicted.
Evelyn called and she will be here about 9:30 or so in morning to go to visit
in Cache Valley. Bud called and we talked awhile.

73 October 8, 15 Thursday up early - dressed - ate breakfast.
50 Late Newsweek. At 9th or so Evelyn came. She drove my car-

Dried Fruit

Billed gas tank at Ovid, Utah - Lovely morning to drive to
Cache Valley. I had called Phillis Rasmussen and she was home
this morning - Near 0xx + Ste. I turned on Center for a afternoon. We
bought Steak + ate at Rossmere Cheese factory - Stopped at D. I. I bought
tax books - Evelyn bought a pretty picture and other items - a nice parrot
comfortable white chair - Ours wobbles as her old one was uncomfortable. We
ate at Baden Corral - went to Richmond cemetery - Leone grass and pretty - Mulch
and stones needs something on it as it is dark in the center - Make a remark
need to take mold off - We drove down the road by our old homes in
High Creek. Big tall cold wind from N.E. + N. Rain - Hog houses - sheds
and hoggers shed being built - all on Beck - East - Barn in side of property
South is open with a wire fence and opening to store mail Barns pigpen was on
West of house - Maybe owned part of property west of house - Used look
stopped at Warren Larsen home - They were gone - Went up Rd to Boyd Larsen
Evelyn went up steps + rang bell - Knocked on door - a big dog came out of corner
dog at her - She screamed and said "Down - Get back me" + Struck
her and Boyd came at the door + called dog in + told Evelyn in house -
He said "Who are you" she said "I'm your Relative" Who + go in
he said "Ohh" surprised to see us. Choked her toe + bit her. The
dog paws on her toes. Bruised it. We got alcohol on it + she left her
sock + shoes off + raised her legs in recliner - She was about dog.
I would of liken to. Boyd felt sad and apologized several times.
She took a Bayer with + we sat + visited two hrs. Had nice time
Boyd has lots of money + wants to see out in Iowa + Hagan Ranch
somewhere. He is 85 yrs old + in good health. + mentioned several
times to him - Mind still + more Romans 12:1-2. His problem.
He went to visit my friend Wanda B. Ipsen for 1/2 hr. Went to
see her and talk of children + great times. + drove to Bruce +
Brenda + we visited about 1 hr. Keeps up nice store. Ready to get
sprinkler on tomorrow. New pig wood - Iron gate + bolts. Lg stone
a pretty garden roof. Men clean up after off the roof. Nice woodwork.
+ brought Bruce picture of "Washington Slope + Valley
Forge and Lavender made picture. We lingered. The car +
she must leave. Probably get there by 7:30. Long day + happy
one + kept us from worrying by Evelyn getting here + watched
t.v. + went to bed. Bruce called to ask if she got home ok.
Bud called + told him of the activities of the day. We had a
long talk. He time is very fast we talked.

75 October 9, 15 Friday Showered. Washed hair. Fussed. ate Breakfast
52° Called Evelyn and he feels better - will go to Order to work. She
not + going to take the day with light activity. She is getting Bored
after work and take him home. He called and asked if she would.
Bruce called at Noon to ask us to dinner. Brenda called Dr. Spear Nevia - Megan Steve medicine with Mike Quick (me + Judy) found
Celestial in Bedroom + Inner Mucin (Bro.) Was sick + spoiler of Nail +
Retransmitted to Cal which concerns they have + when may/may not
is Elevated the doctor has signed the Release. Dr Pincus office called
a med to cut him in 21st By Celestial + Potassium is high
appointment Laura + watched what Eat After Eating - Walk to store
2:45 PM Hobby - Tommy cut my hair 7.00 ea. I gave her a few slices
9.45 of cheese + crackers. She said her daughter Abby is Having
a baby boy in March - Abby + husband just bought a condo in Greenwich
Halibut Terrace. Eva Brown came to visit awhile. I gave her a few treats.
9/10.15 She started to voted what to eat (Potassium) Evelyn called. She
didn't have to take Med down as Marlene was coming to get him.
Evelyn said she donated fall Beans Pumpkin + etc. She said she
would go to see Dr. Jensen with me about Celestial + Potassium Levels).
Phyllis Rasmussen called and she had talked to Coral Ayala + I told
her I had received a card and address from Coral - Watched T.V. + Rested.
Rested in chair. Went to bed - restless sleep. Wrapped in blanket and
slept 3 hrs in Recliner. Woke up and went to bed and slept ok. Up to
the bathroom 3 times. Disturbed sleeping. Sunshine - Pretty day.

81° October 10, 15 Saturday Plenty cool in house. Turned Heat up.
58° Cleaned + dressed. ate Breakfast for breakfast. I sorted
ELECT + stove in freezer and frig. Will give some frozen items away + etc.
Blanket on bed that has to much Potassium + salt. Cleaned + Registered cauliflower - Cleaned
ears of corn. Cut quartered red potatoes to Each serving to Trying to
watch Potassium + Cholesterol intake. Bruce called. Waiting to see if Nola
needs help moving items in storage unit - besides Tanning Pliers. I put the
electric blanket on my bed. Evelyn + Bruce went to Byron Early A.M. +
watch Peter play football. Evelyn + Bruce visited awhile. Peter + Tucker
had won their games. I sent two packs of meats, cheese, bacon, canned and
packaged food that has to much Cholesterol, Sodium in it. She can give
it to family. Not a cloud in sky. Swept leaves out of carport. Bud called
to see how they were. They are ok. Nothing new to talk about. Bruce
called. Big windy Nite like when the parents were passing - time
to put in storage. I read + watched T.V. my friend Melba P. Rasmussen called
+ we had a nice talk. She is busy raking apples in yard - Enjoyed the talk.

76° Oct 11-15 Sunday Cooler + some clouds. I slept well. Dressed ate Late Breakfast
Prepared chicken legs + Mashed potatoes for dinner. Watched Mormon Choir
and the World Report. Wonderful program. Set in Stake Conf at 12:15 Noon
at Tabernacle. I started to follow the High Potassium guide lines. Not as
enjoyable as eating good things + large amount. I got a bit hungry Late Afternoon.
and trying to stay in schedule. Abnormal Kidney function. (the creatinine).
I went for a walk early morning - Bruce called. Brenda brought steaks and
Ben grilled them at Mark-Ellen other foods. They were going to visit Nola.
called. She was serving beef roast etc. for dinner. I watch last part of golf.
America now President elect in Korea. I had windows open all afternoon. Rainy weather.
Evelyn called. Family there for dinner except Clay + family - Marlene - Bucca
Dave + Dallon wife working. Evelyn gave him the Tax Book of Grancie + gave
her. They can use it. Earth Wards called to chat a few minutes. He likes
to talk. He is a good person. Bud called. They are ok. No rain today he
said - We talked about golf + and etc.

74° October 12-15 Monday Pretty sunshine day. Usual A.M. routine.
49° Put flag outside: Columbus day - and a fall wood decoration - (Grease).
Later started front closet + found the two American flags + had mice chewed.
Bruce called + waiting for the Eye surgeon to operate on Brenda Eye. Cataract.
Rogers came there at Bruce by 8:00 A.M. Evelyn called also. She said Becky to
leave the Bruce + stayed after work today. Bruce called - they were home by
11:30 A.M. - Brenda done well - Eye surgery. I went to drugstore for Toothpaste pills.
Stopped at Clubhouse to have Cappuccino of Elder Ray Scholtock - Wiped dust off
car windows. I attended Teen + Home Evening at Beh. Tuesday. Only 4 others were
there. Larue Ingram in the Hospital - Martha Jacobs also in a Care Center
Subject: what the person learned from Stroke Conf. last Sunday. It was Marlene's
79 Birthday - We sang + B. Ray Thorsen (sister to Lorne) played the Cake + Ice Cream
last song. Came home - Watched T.V. Bud called and we talked awhile. Jean sending
lots of Variety of cookies + Bud is sending a mug to Travis - to Olympic Torch
Valerie called + she will be coming to visit tomorrow - Carol has work planned.

76° October 13, 15 Tuesday Pretty sunshine day - Cooked A.M. turned furnace
51° on. A.M. routine. Bruce called at work. He is having a new machine.
Brenda went to Eye doctor early A.M. Will stay by school. She is VERY and she
is off work this week. Evelyn came about 10:00 A.M. She drove her car and we
went to Bellingville Fruit stand. I bought honey, Mayo, apples, pears - 4 ears of corn
and a carton of raspberries. 8.80. Went to Valley at Lone Pointe for Shopping
celery + bread. ate at Arctic Circle - Hamburger and dry bun with lettuce + no sauce -
came home. Put groceries away. Evelyn called Kathryn but she was leaving to shopping.

Evelyn is taking a nap. She gave me invitation to Rebecca Shaw in Harriman. I gave her a copy of Elder Tang Eldredge address & gave to Blake & Linda & their families. Blake home from work because of pain in back & legs. I hope the doctor can help him. He is suffering. Bruce called. The roof is finished. A few touch ups tomorrow. Then he said they will pay the A & C Co. They were at the care center with map. We think Nate & Jessica & kids will sleep at their house and Brad & Brenda will sleep at my house. Nate has a problem with his teeth. (negative) Brenda & Jeffery are going to check her brother & sister. (negative) Brenda & Jeffery 3 to 6. 133 & north. couple of care facilities for me. Probably not. Bruce sent he would spend time to get someone to care for you. Bruce came he would be here Friday to help me get ready for winter. I talked to Evelyn. She said Blake & Jen decided he couldn't work any more cutting corners & he had to tell them because of his back & leg problem. He is going to look for a different job. He is a hard worker. Will pray for them as I talked to Phillis Rasmussen and she will be here next Monday to visit in afternoon. Karen Lee Swenson called as she was concerned about me and wanted you to know if I needed anything to call her. I told her Evelyn & I want to Pillsbury for fruits & I have food here. Can't eat dairy products except limited amount. Same for fruit & Veg. Bud called and we had a nice talk. No rain there but snow fly. He had got yard work done. So good of him to call. He said he sent Bronnie 25 fr.

Oct 14, 15 Wednesday Up early. A.M routine. went to Dixie Drive to dentist at 9:30 A.M. Dr. Hooper pulled 2 teeth (upper) one side, one top & one on bottom. & was home at 12:00 A.M. took a tylenol. Evelyn called just as I got home. They were almost to Provo to buy turkeys for Thanksgiving & later. Glen Bruce likes the ride. will talk later. Bruce called just before I left. He is still traveling in the machine at work. Late afternoon I had a walk. talked to Todd McCrary & he will be here tomorrow afternoon. Water frozen. Evelyn called at 5:05 P.M. They are home. Drove over Nebo loop. High winding narrow road. Brad had breathing problem. High altitude. They did buy some turkeys (frozen). They are ok. Brian had to go feed Chap horses as they are still in Wyo. Deer hunting. Bud called. He was busy doing business in town. No storm. No snow. I went to bed at 9:30. I had taken a long walk early evening.

October 15-15 Thursday. Showered. Dressed for 9:00 A.M. meeting. Blake has a epidural in back today. I hope it gives him relief. Also he can look for work. Evelyn said he looked better. Bruce doesn't work today or tomorrow. NEA. Our Bruce called at early break. They were ok. Plans on driving here tomorrow. Paper stated "Utah. Last month (Sept.) hottest in the century - Record says" Weather will end by Monday & rain. I rode with Carol Stoddard to D.U.P. meeting in town. Most of the temple ride enjoyed the warm weather to walk a little way as she had to park on side of road. I enjoyed the meeting. 16 ladies present. Todd McCrary & blew water (sprinkler) out. He had a big air compressor. (B 15.00) He visited a little while. Evelyn called. She & Bruce had their flue shots. They came to Ogden and took Grace & girl friend to lunch. Valerie and I talked awhile. Ryan had been to an job interview and visited before flying home. Bud called and enjoyed a visit with him.

October 16-15 Friday. Lovely fall day. Warm. Sunshine. A.M. routine. Bruce came about 10:00 A.M. visited for a bit. He is here to help me. Put blankets on top shelf in large bathroom. Picked 2 light fixtures. Was a little short. Cleaned. Bruce in bedroom & one bathroom. Put storm door in front porch. Swept & V.C. Vacuumed & put 2 water hose in shed. Threw plastic (black) tomato plant & table in garbage can. Put trash in O.R. bin. Covered the water outside. Put 2 pieces of carpet one put 2 inside of shed and two under carport by down spout. Swept shed floor & put 2 pieces of carpet down. Placed sandbags on top of carpeting. Went to Provo & bought 4 more sandbags & fenced getting them down. Clothes out & Gale fuzz in car. We ate a hamburger & onion. Just finish this project when Brenda called. About 2:40 Nate was waiting for Brenda to come home to help him move some of his art to get in storage. It upset me as Bruce hasn't been here & needed his help & they drove there. Bruce is to there back and call. Next year will have it done. He also plugged the tape in Nate's room. He was busy and did appreciate his help. He has been busy in his place plus Nate's & his yard. A walking worker. I vacuumed front porch rug and stacked the 2 plastic chairs and table in corner & put plastic cover over them. Mabel Rasmussen (friend) called to tell me Reese Rasmussen had a stroke in V.A. Home and in Hospice Care. Can't speak & feeding tube in him. She felt badly. Neighborhood friend. Bruce called at 4:35. He was driving a U-Haul truck to Nate with Brenda & Nate each in my cars. They are going to pack stuff to put in storage in Logan. Apologized for not getting more done with me. Kids & wife displeasure. But I didn't say anything but thanked him for all he had done. Mission accomplished. Phillis Rasmussen called and we talked awhile. She wanted to know about Carol Ojala address. Phillis came over me Monday. Evelyn called. I told her what Bruce had helped me get done this and he was helping Nate move items into a U-Haul truck. She has worked in

her dance. letters + gifts + pics of papers + etc. no longer needed + home work.
Blake + Jen visited. Said Cassidy emails every hour + they took his phone due
away for awhile. Hard to be a parent at times. Bed called. Enjoyed a talk.

71°/50 October 17, 15 Saturday Up early. Showered. dressed. AM Routine. Bruce called. He was
Rain showers moving the lawn. yesterday they mowed water staff in storage knife. Brenda getting
his hide on mother in law's trousers
Rec'd a call to Evelyn 76 answer. Went to 32nd Harrison to Kuhlow Sale. Bleu
there a number of items that the years. Bought piece of rug. home to put under
33cm my tiger in bed. Appx. 2 yr. of shed. Once - may give them to Evelyn). Missed on
a bridge in yellow at interchange. at drop the bridge my B/P pills + Crestor
counter front my glasses. Only about 5 people there all looked for. Clean
in car. I dropped it off my shoulder down on floor. Bend to find it. It
was about in panic. Then left car, kept in mind of car locked in my
pocket. Bright 3 days products at Kuhlow. I was extremely tired when
I got home. Ate bread, gravy + duck of Napoleon. Later after Kuhlow. I put
items away. Wiped + disinfected the chair. Must clean roof / carport.
Put plastic plastic on bed over front + bedroom keys in back.
Evelyn called. They had been to Everett football game. They won but he
re-injured his foot. He plays football + basketball. Bruce visit future
very well work, farming + plans to early tech games. Evelyn told him to
rest for the day. He wants to be in the 90's. Sent Carol Ojeda a card.
Bud called and we had a long talk. A neighbor has come and
helped Bud putting boards on shingles on garage. So nice of them.
We sure appreciate when someone else our needs and help. Bud is
good to his neighbors. Rain showers

October 18, 15 Sunday. Up routine. I attended all block meetings
92°/54 the Sacramental Executive Secretary talked about "Keep the Power Line Pole Skinny"
a song we can and he engage. Aborigine. Also a talk of true experience
of Elder Boyd K. Packer (Ship + stars. Light). Clarence returns to full
activity to church by a dear member. The H/C speaker was Val Knight
and he gave a good talk about gospel principals. Later I talked to him.
about Edwards mother was taught by Uncle Floyd Knight and I know
her parents Lowell + Marie. Then we made arrangements to go down hall to class.
In R.S. The Sun Rays Bruce reported on many sisters in our Ward
who are in Care facilities, hospital or home. Broken bones, cancer, other things
came home at Star Ivy (Day.) + daughter. Bruce called. We went to Sacrament
RAIN meeting + then helped Nate pack + more items. Nate + family going to stay
LOTS EVE: to stay with them a few days until their house is ready.
Evelyn called to ask how I was. She is having turkey roast + all the
trimmings for their dinner today. Nice weather. Partly cloudy + sunshine.
Evelyn said it was Jen + Blake's turn to have the Robley family + them
over. Blake said it has taken days to clean their house. All the kids
visited + helped them decorate yard for Halloween. Already is wearing a

Beat now. Blake + Jen decide Blake needs to get healthy before trying to work. He
has got some failure out to look for a job. He has a torn meniscus in knee.
Play + Jenny + kids home from Wyo. they have low antelope but moved on Nov.
Patience called and she talked a long time. Carol, Cec + 2 girls went to Mex
on vacation while girls were out school. NEA + Bud called and it is a misty
damp day here. We didn't go outdoors to work or carport + etc. Bruce called.
they got water opt. cleaned out. maybe a few things left. St. Thanksgiving and
raised about 7:40 p.m. or so. We watched Nature show (Yellowstone Bears). Bruce + Evelyn called to check
if Jen ok. Bud called + chatted awhile. Stayed on. misty rain time.
05°/41 October 19-15 Monday - Cooler - Partly sunny - Brenda is
soggy. 8 AM routine. One load of laundry done. Evelyn called. She
has primary activity time afternoon. Mom took at work; Hazel Blake. He said
there was lots to do at family (Ridley) get together last night Ridley home last
very much. He lost nail. Bruce called. Water family moved in last night
for two weeks. Bruce slept on air bag in laundry - computer room. Brenda
+ he will go to m/a on two to sleep at night. Kirk or Carolyn room. Brenda
Jessica in a counselor for w.e. progress and went to S.L. to meetings - even
kept for 2 nights + he took test. Love Brenda, Bruce + Nate tend children.
Don't know how all this will turn out. Bruce + Brenda at work to lost
know if Nate took time off. I made checkout + sent to Trinity Companies.
Went to Fam Home Ev. + Karen Stockton - Floyd mem - Book of mormon
chap - last of translation of Book Plates by Joseph Smith - 3 present.
Heavy rain. Lightning + thunder. Big tension helped to my eyes. Took antacids.
Came home + Ned outside + watched T.V. Bruce called at 9:30 P.M. Dr + Nate got
everything out of home - Brenda tending the 4 kids. Jessica now home
from S.P.C. visits Wed. night. She scheduled for training night home while
Evelyn + Brenda moving. Staff out of opt. into storage.

63°/47 October 20-15 Tuesday Sunshine but nice - Cool. up early to clean
+ dress. ate breakfast. Went to T.H.C. Saw Dr. Green. Had a blood test
Dr. Green Lipitor & Synthroid I've lost 3# in 3 weeks. Ordered lipitor + Synthroid for Celestial (Brenda).
Blood test showed Potassium is ok. Not to eat and avoid the very high
foods that are high in Potassium. Don't eat them to often when I do
eat. He doesn't want me to keep losing weight. Another app in 3 months.
Went to Nate. Ned daughter for my Celestial + on New Prog. for Bill
Synthroid as Thyroid is low - 75 mcg) Bought dishwasher
for Tom. Home time next monday. Ate corn on cob. Steve turkey
meat, crackers - 1/4 pan. Pulled + pasteurization to bleach in bag.
Evelyn called. She had teeth cleaned - loosing bone - dentist doesn't know why
yet. She has to go back + he is going to check again. He always has
teeth problems - mystery a challenge - Blake got pic carpet + put in
Mariam room. They are having a yard sale on Saturday - Big lot
of stuff. I had lost 3½# in 3 weeks. Was on strict Pot. meals. He wants me to eat
more normal - but don't take Lipitor + Pot + Iron to often.

10/20/15 Continued Received letter in mail from ELS. Increase of $23.00 a month for rent. 2016 will be $474.00 a month. awful!
Bud called and he's may stopped taking Lipitor (Cholesterol) because of terrible muscle aches. Dr Green said there was a side effect of I can't tolerate it. I'll stop. Both of you + Cholesterol. Headaches.
Took 1st tablet tonight.

10-21-15 Wednesday Cloudy sunny - Cool. Usual noises. 11 a.m.
67/45 Routine. Evelyn called she was getting gifts ready for Bruce's South wing shower. Her mouth feels better. Marlene with + Bruce feels better Bed linens may will - but better. Bruce called 8 p.m. Nate still fed to in carpet then bit more. Down in spots that's all today. Jessica will be down tonight. Brenda took today off + staying with Nate + Jessica missed 4-5 days of work running errands in afternoon. Jessica missed 4-5 days of work running out of gas + cleaning + tying - finding kids - Convenient.
I wrapped the Connecticut set + wrapped them. Put in large white "Congratulations boy" + card for Bruce's shower.
Cleaned. stained. flowers Christmas lights - Baking bars -
Cookies + "leached" potatoes + Cooking green beans. Winnie Becker gave me the beans from Eugenia's garden. Stopped in + saw Ridleys - Bud called in evening - mostly fixing cold there. Jim is home + looked better + they looked a bit better. Evelyn + Bruce did call in evening - Bruce + Brenda took the family out to eat.

63/43 October 22, 15 Thursday Sunshine and cool. After breakfast I cleaned small bathroom. Vacuumed floors. Bruce called. Jessica got home last night. Bud + Brenda staying at Mays. Bruce in kids - a bed in big front room + Brenda + Nate in bed. Nate works at 4th + on at 1105 + then at regular job 8-4. Long day for him. Evelyn called about 9:20 to invite me shopping. I declined but told her thanks. She is looking for a top or jacket + dress for Derek's wedding reception. She said Dalan got the gift to Crystal for "late Farm" Regina paper today. He is 4 feet. Bud called and we chatted awhile. Jim is home + they were going to watch football game. Sea Hawks playing - I watched a little then + napped. In bed at 10:30 Rained this morning - nice long shower.

62/41 Oct 23 2015 Friday Up at 7:30. Showered + Washed + Put rollers in hair. Changed bedding - One load of laundry done. Late housework - Cool 4 a.m. Warmed Lab... Evelyn called - Valerie called heard + gave her the news of Rep + Ellis Diana + etc. Evelyn will be here in the morning about 9:00 A.M. or so. Bruce called early Breck. He didn't sleep well on kids - a bed at Mays. I suggested Repot + mattress or + they have turned house of theirs to Nate + Jessica until the new home is finished. Parents sacrifice for family (Heidi)

Al + Carol Stoddard came home tracking. We talked + my Cholesterol and food and the Lesson of Bruce. Nobody left for Oregon. I must go for shop + a bit. Can't left them - Just called them a bit. Cleaned my shoes. Read - watched some T.V.

06/43 October 25, 15 Saturday Cool Mostly cloudy 8 a.m. Rain showers later and warmer - Up early to clean and shower to attend Susan Shower. Bruce called early. He had slept in Denison and the bed is better and he rested. Bruce going to mow the grass and get Christmas lights on the house. Evelyn drove about 8:40 A.M. or so. We met Marlene in Riverdale to Kathleen's place. We rode in Marlene's truck. She is a good driver. Went to Sunstrand got Nicker. We drove to Marlene's and Nate followed Marlene to Waterman. A surprise for Nikki. She and there is my family from Idaho. They pulled up use - the new grandma's cousin. They were down for a weekend of shopping + etc. They visited awhile. We drove a long way South and then West to Darlene. We're bigger City than I imagined. Lot of Furniture. Bruce wedding shower was a open house. Nice place and the family was friendly. A funny lady made us feel welcome from Yakima. New Zealand born about 40 yrs married Marlene and he rescued Marlene and 2 boys out of his friend when they had family water heater. Custom wrought iron. Marlene's mother in law. Frightening situation. We all introduced Ourselves - ate Enchilada Salad fruit Jello Rolls + Soup. Brian gifts + Christ gifts. She arranged a lot of activities. They nice. She left Marlene's. We left - took Nikki home. Marlene was leaving new tires on her vehicle + Evelyn + I came home. She is wrapping now. Bruce grandparents wrote with her + she told us story. They left So Africa to America. They have Hard Work. British accent. Swaziland - English, French, Scots + Romany. We got to my place about 2:30. Nikki arrived. We went to Coco + Evelyn bought Pumpkin pie, rolls + cookies. We at lunch + Late + dinner. Nikki - Brenda stayed + spent a deal of Santa Barbara. Met Marlene + Nikki. Nikki - mother of a eatery place - Marlene shower was very pretty - dress + shoes for Madison Simonds for wedding reception. We all attended the Big 12 Ballroom dancing program at Walker State. Beautiful dancing and costumes. Long day but enjoyable. Glad to be invited + Evelyn came here 3 times. Bathroom about 4:30 time + got to bed it was 10:30 p.m.

70/48 October 25-15 Sunday Slept good for 5 hrs. Restless after that. Up at 7:50 took my daily medicines. Ate light breakfast at 9:00 a.m or so. Dressed up to church. Rich Derrington's. Watched "Hope Well + music" in it. Read paper. Bruce called. They are getting on a routine. He misses his home + schedule - but the Christmas lights on the house. There Back in at 11:00 Evelyn called. They attended church. Brad + Wanda's family came for dinner. Bud called. Rain on + off and cooler. They are ok.

Rich Rodgers Retired from Bechtel Retirement Party Crews

showed him about my activity on Saturday
64/40 October 26, 15 Monday Clear chly. No rain. Warmed - dressed. Clean bathroom. Washed the tub shower curtain + cleaned floor. Late breakfast. Bruce called + Early lunch. They are ok. Evelyn called she was going to visit Valerie today. I went to Baldwin + bought a card - cookies + napkins. Bought sherbet + cookies at Ridleys. Talked to Morg (neighbor there) She has COPD from smoking. Uses oxygen at night + 2 inhalers in day. Not feeling very well. Had from Burgundy + Journey went to type a recipe. Sold his home. On way a broken axle on boat at it was over loaded. Had a refund and totaled his car. Driving another vehicle. Later going married his CO. Be legence + living in a house of Journey friend. Don't know that will go for now always had in a "dream world". Have up a lady friend always. Bruce called later in Evening. They all had gone to Chili to collect Jessica 28th birthday. Bruce treat. Got a letter today. I had family from "Illinois" here. Karen Sue, Hugh, Mary, Bert Cunningham + fiancee were here. Showed the account of Carl Leonard Faulding "parents of George Washington Prescott Faulding Forge". We declined with him. Served Shelton + Varieties of Cookies + Halloween candy - each went home with a small bag of goodies. Bert Thurston called and said he was extremely tired + couldn't talk to us. Wished him well. If you mentioned Ray Simmons is sick very low shingles. Dale still recovering from his fall. Left Illinois + late in the week. Later Bruce called and told him how the meeting was - They are ok. Moved store here into Pla of Edwood Mall + the elevator still. They have improved. Good Evening.

October 27, 15 Tuesday. Sunshine - Cool. Rich A.M. Evelyn called. She talked to Ry Elena after she got right from it. They had a good Summer. He is retired. She asked about his dad in Coast Guards. He don't any records but will check. He said he had gone in Philippines awhile. He will check. Evelyn may go to see if she might find some Surgeon Internet. Bill check with all stocked. He has a web site. I made chicken - noodle soup. Sent a card to Ry + Ellie Elena to come and visit how to see them. Sent a card to Bob + Lionel Thurston. He don't like up to par. He is helping people unfurnish their homes plus the wood business + etc. Expanding job. Sent a card to Ry + Ellie Elena to invite them to visit.

57°/36°

Transcribed via text-to-text. Not hand-written.

I trimmed the rosebush + cut my tomato plant down. I could pull it out. Put bucket of snow in melt on porch. Ate lunch - Rested. Bud called at Evening time. They are ok. Dale + Jim did get a cupboard together + on wall. Both of my kids called to check up on me.

64/41 October 28, 15 Wednesday. Overcast and quite cool. Sweater weather + long warm pants. Usual A.M. routine. Bruce called at early break. They are ok. Will be glad when they can get home. Sure big barns being built not far from them. Bruce barns (trading) so Blake is working there to help Jarod. Evelyn called. Called in morgan. David has the shortest pet to I was going to Dawn and changed my mind. Looked around at Shoppes. Bought a pkg. of Kagan Cookies. Drove shopped at Ridleys and a few personal house items. Valerie called as I was putting groceries away. Wanted to know if Evelyn talked to R+ Elena? I said yes. Valerie said Marilyn talked to him and asked if it would be alright to do his parents (Carl and Evelyn) simple work. He said ok as she has his Power of Attorney and he has his. Valerie thought it was done. I sure thought about it. My visiting teacher (R.S.) from Wyoming called and she has due on the first month visitation. Pacific Northwest + talked about the boys. I said to her "Call then a visit and next month come and visit. She is a lovely lady. Wonderful S.S. teacher also. She mentioned that Rick Burgess retired from Councilor to Bishop Jim Thurston last Sunday. Was called? - don't know that. Richard Rust is the new Counselor to Bishop Jim Thurston. Bruce called. It is raining there. He and Jim hung the heavy cupboard up on the wall. They are ok. Martha Jacobs died. Lives here in Westwood Village.

51/37 October 29, 15 Thursday. Overcast. No rain yet. Bruce called + early break. Spending in Logan. He finally better. Evelyn called - She asked what to do for constipation. Told her to eat more bran - Bran flakes - and get some stool softener + Laxative or drug store. Mix with food. I got one load of laundry done. Sent a card to Margaret Miller + one to Stella Rasmussen with obituary of Reed Ransom - friend. Read scriptures, took, embroidered. Evelyn called. She stayed home all day + sorted + threw things away. She said Bruce not helping Ray do smoking. She said Blake went to an interview at Bear River (Wastewater) I asked her if they needed help to pay utilities, to find out. She says it is Tuckers 10th birthday. May 5th and have a treat at their house. Bud called. Still stormy there. All ok. Watched T.V. + read + Bed.

Evelyn Brown
RAIN 8pm.

Lawn mowed ☺

58°/41° October 30-15 Friday = Crisp cool day. Turned furnace on early. and on all day. Madly cloudy in A. M. Sunshine in P. M. Bruce called early Breck. Foggy in Cache Valley. Routine house work. Load of clothes washed dried + put in closets. Evelyn came and we looked at pictures taken in Montana. Jan pictures of Carl + Lalas of him, Carly + kids. She said Marian is prerequisite office almost langsdag. Cassady in Peggy Lou "was a girl and giving them problems. They need (Brents) to choose better investments + friends - heartbreaking + etc. Not the way Bruce + Evelyn taught them. Evelyn cried as she is worried but that is their choices. Parents shed tears over families. Later we went to Artic Circle for hamburgers. No cancer there. Send phz. of noodles Boys of dates + tomato with her. Was sleeping leaves out of carport when they come to mow the lawn. I talked to Jason (Carmen). to ask if they was last mowing. "Depends on weather" he said. But called and they are in. He had been shopping. He got free donuts and he has been giving them to his neighbors. He is good to help people. He is like dad - friendly and likeable. Watched T.V + read awhile. Evelyn called. Bruce at school watching Morgan play football. Clay + Jimmy came. Rick dressed in Halloween costume. She gave them a treat. They are leaving to go to Wyo. to get their antelope meat.

63°/47° October 31-15 Saturday. Halloween + Lizzie Clarke back home tonight. Cleaned dressed. Put pollen in my hair. After breakfast I got homework done - had to get new duck tape on the duct cover over kitchen stove. Bruce called. He was going to get leaves up at Mays + other place. He said he will be glad to get back in their own house. Ben, Tiffany + kids going to Morgan to visit their aunt + to do Halloween. Evelyn called. Bruce at Chiropractor on 12th St. + she was a block to look around before she get him. They are looking for a vacuum and Bruce a new phone. Phillip Jacobs funeral at the church house on Monday. They live here in the Park. She lived in Marriott. Edward Brent her brother under they were young.

Twin Clarks Back / Home Tonight

Valerie called and we chatted awhile. She and Mike going to cards at 4:30 = Halloween party. I ate lunch and then went to 5 Points to C.V. 2nd. Chx. deposited. Got some cash. Grocery shopped at Ridley's. Bought home supplies to. Paul Eastman saw me and stopped to chat a few minutes. Come home. Put items away. Went down to get carport + took collection off drain pipes on NW post. They fill up with ice. Ate chick and saw how they work. Zigned monthly 4 pieces. Cost a lot to have serviced. Phoned Ridley called. They were so tired to stand in line to shop or go to Layton to get a vacuum. Another day - Adriana had to go to get electrical supplies for Lloyd as he is working on the big burner just now so the 4 kids came over to Evelyn and she made mac + cheese mac + tomatoes + etc. Good things she is across the road + had the supplies. Marlene had to bring the trailer + 4 wheeler to Bruce. Glenn asked help her as he is in Tennessee and she was on the go to Idaho + then on to Tennessee for medicine to go Halloweening with Bruce + family. What a new world. Marlene is on the road for kids. Mothers love. Without not there to share the burdens. (Judgmental.) No trick or treaters came. I did not have any candy as we no one last year. I watched T.V. + read awhile. Time change. (Back).

66°/48° November 1, 2015 Up early. Cleaned + dressed for church. Early routine. Mike talking chick. Attended all the meetings and they were very interesting + spiritual. Bro. Ridge reported that he and his wife are moving today to an assisted living close by. He is 98 + he 96 yr. He is articulate and had a pleasant demeanor. Paul Jacobs said he misses Martha (funeral tomorrow) and thanked everyone who brought food etc. to him and helped him and Martha. I ate lunch. Later dozed in recliner and groggy afterward. Today reviewed. Ate supper. Church at 5:30 - more talks. Time change. Evelyn called. Some family ate with them. Blake has appointment with a specialist about his knee problem - they will may need surgery. He has multiple health issues. Bud called and we had good chat. Read + watched some T.V. Mild weather. Sprinkling when.

62°/46° November 2-2015 Monday. Up at 7:30. Showered - dressed - church clothes. Ate homemade. Bruce called at head to check up on me was alright. Evelyn called early. She has running activity then P.M. after school. She was going to get Logan on board for Adriana to a doctor appt. Gabriel Childs and me had a long talk. Idle plans in diary for wednesday morning to say an Adriana appt. to get her nails done. Ryan is engaged. Bought him a ring. Sent to our ward church lady. to have in memory of Martha Ridick Jacobs. Received (Standard) a sympathy card + $10.00. Big frenzy. The three Bears Card (Standard) a sympathy card + $10.00. Big frenzy. The three

A Saturday the 31st switch ON = down spate on Chr port.
Lyds spoke. They played a recording of Martha singing & Bruce
Christ. She has a beautiful singing voice - Dick Burgess & Dad helped
me to my car. A nice gentleman. Drove home. Changed my
clothes and went to Warwick and filled gas tank. Had to ask a
man close by to take cap off as it was too tight for me to turn.
Ate lunch. Evelyn called and she & our Bruce discussed my
birthday & she asked what I would like to do. I said she is
much going on that week. Works meeting & supper. Next Thursday.
I would like an open House on Sunday Afternoon from 2-6 pm.
Will serve Rootbeer (Coke Brown Iglite - Cookies + etc. Will keep
open if possible as it is weekdays. She will have a notice in Newspaper.
I'll get some Invitation Cards & the dissertes. Agreed.
I drove to Karen nee Beukes in Trinity Wine Estate - 10 present. She
served a meal: B.S. potato + cabbage salads - chops - Wilderness
ice-cream + Cakes - I ate ½ B.S. (grilled) cabbage salad & meat.
She showed Movie - Freedom from Africa & 205 Reunions & the
Civil War. Ronald Tarson served for masons in Africa - Rhu & Companions
walked - No car or bikes. Later Walked a Nature + Visiting in T.V. & went
to Sleep - sedans at end of show. Nice to see.

55°/37° November 3. 2015 Tuesday Windy + rain showers. Heavy
rain over the place - and more to come down. Dressed warm.
Ate breakfast. Evelyn called - She has dentist appt. at 10.30.
Not looking forward to it. Hot tooth is bothering her again.
So much pain + work with it thru the years. Hopefully the
dentist can get to the source of the problem. Bruce stopped work
and he is limping. He is a big concern with all his health
problems. Leg & back feet. Our Bruce called & Brad.
Brenda off ½ day work yesterday - sick stomach. She was going
to go today. My childhood friend Melba P. Larsen called me last night
and we had a long talk. She said her old car - Family members take her
grocery shopping. She will be 91 in a few months. Brad called and we had
a good talk. I told him I had received a notice that my health
insurance is increased for 2016 - by R19.28 more a month. Pension
Medical will increase also. He said that should it of surprised me.
Also increase every year. Just like the R3.10 a month more for
my last fee living here. They are ok. Storm has stopped.

42°/31° November 4. 15 Wednesday. I was up at 6:30. Dressed warm as
cold now. Snow in different areas. Valerie got here after 9½ a.m.
had getting her nails done. Hands & toes. They were late. Valerie brought
a loaf of Wheat bread. We had a good long visit. I gave her some extra
grocery bags (Plastic) and rubber bands she needed. Carol came late just
17½ p.m. She gave me a little bottle of Lemon Aid (2 to throw) for Collected
& thoughtful of her. told her I wouldn't take it now as Doctor has me
on medicine for it & will see him in 3 months to check again.
I cooked Potatoes (Mashed) Summer squash, tomato & onion. Evelyn called.
She has sinus or could be where she had her teeth worked on. She is staying
home & resting. She talked to Valerie also. Bruce called and we had a
short talk. He saved Nate & Jessica was shopping for items for later home
last night & Bruce & Brenda watched kids 4 hrs. Nate may sign for the
house tonight if it passes inspection and can start moving in. More
work to pack & lift & etc. Read in paper. Mary Ann Moffat - died
& funeral at Klawatte. She is Lloyds sister. 9 pm. Bed. Swept more
leaves out of car port and breezeway. Lawn are covered with leaves to use
to use blower. maybe tomorrow. Brad called and we had a nice visit.
He had to clean the mess in garage. Still sorting and throwing away
items. Re steps bang. I went to bed at 7:30 p.m.

34°/44° November 5. 15 Thursday Cooler. Mostly cloudy. 8 a.m. Outdoor
Called Hans. Checking to clean my kitchen & cutlery - full carpet.
Can do it Tuesday about 10 a.m. 1200 R. Brian called & brad.
Stuff of snow on his truck early 8 a.m. Evelyn called and it was
starting to snow there. She still has touch of sinus. Valerie & Bron
coming to tell her about her insurance coverage -
Valerie called. Driving in Kuyenette. Sprayed some WD 40 on
hinges of two doors and sink faucet. (Stop squeaking). Used the
blower to get most of leaves off front lawn - driveway & front gable.
Raked leaves up by Nkeda carport. I got a little cold. Went inside
very long - ½ hr. & 12. Swept more leaves out of yard & gutter (Road)
sent Merlien Greeting "Get well" card. Wrote Sept. 15 to Jason Shaun
for lawn mowing 4 x. Lisa Brown called. She had a heart
Exam of some sort and home. 1 hour or so later she called.
She said the Hospital (Mackay Clinic) called and to meet with the
Doctor at 9:30 in morning - Now she is upset & worried. Hope her
daughter takes her & talks with doctor.

Evelyn called about 2:00 p.m. She thinks she has Bank eye made up at the Clinic. But can't get in until noon tomorrow. Some cede in her face hurts. She said Vaden and his boss came. Evelyn said they are going to contact me to farm Bowen. Better coverage etc. Vaden has been a young man. Lives in Mt. Pyden. Wife is LDS. He may be cattleman. He said the insurance came but he can't understand about paying 10% to Stallings. Evelyn said he is very likeable friendly guy. Bruce called early evening. He rode at Nates new home putting up new French friends. Lot of windows to hang blinds. Saturday they can start to move the furniture + stuff in. More hard work lifting.
Bud called and we had a nice visit. He worked in garage and Jim cooked dinner. He said he couldn't remember playing with me when we moved back to Rigby creek 2nd grade French High school and he started grade school. We lived there in Fall of 1943 - Graduated May 1944. I turned 18 in Nov 1943. Ned was 13 yrs old. He was my little brother. He chose special bond. Bruce called

48/37 November 6, 15 Friday. Overcast few drops of rain after.
Forecast warm. A.M. home routine. Called the boy vacuum to clean the range. Opened to vacuum front room Dry later. Bruce called + early brick. All blinds at windows except Stallings glass door at Nates new home. Rose measured + cut blinds for them. Over 3/4 00 A. Bruce said he will help them move in. Evelyn called and she cancelled her doctor appt. Her eye looks better + most feeling some better. Bruce slept in clear not sleeping very well. Elke came in and told her he has Aflock Inc. and Daniels $4,000 check from Co. for Cascades Burton post. He was going to pay for months rent ahead. Buy tractor + pay off some bills. He said Jim has some family courage + feeling a $1,000 A. Hopefully they will spend it wisely. He has got to Utah for job. Rose still has pain. He thinks he may have to have surgery. Adrian + Daniel have gone South to hunt Elk on Elk Mtn. from the Elk draw. David [illegible] back Saturday or Nov 12th sent a check to Jim Rhea. Lawn mowing $44.00 (DC)?

48/31 November 7, 15 Saturday Sunny. Foggy. Bruce Riley at Emergency McKay Dee 8:00 a.m. - Admitted, with Pain Pills + swollen leg. Doctor raised him + told Bruce Riley at Emergency Early A.M. - Over medicated on Pain Pills -

Bruce - Leading cause of death - To many Pain Medication - Now on note to Monitor what he takes. He has a lot of medicine - To many doctors. Jim worried about him + Evelyn. Clay is with them. Bruce (Leon) called and on way to get Nate to start taking more stuff to house. Brenda + Tiffany tending the 4 kids while [illegible] is supervising where to put things in house. Brenda not feeling good - Acid reflux maybe? Glen Hansen + Dewayne off driveway and to [illegible] more the snow down. I got a load of laundry done today. Evelyn called Bruce released and to see Dr. Colton tomorrow? She called again about 2:15 p.m. She'll give to the store but Nate before. She will help me informed how he is doing - I went to Dollar Tree and then to Ridley for Beds. Told Paul Eastman about Bruce + Mrs. Hansen are falling on driveway - Two Bryce have been working 5th + Nu Nebeky Blake in front + back yards. She is crippled (Stroke) and [illegible] Bud called and I told him about Bruce Riley hospital episode + gave to work. He is a nurse + I won't be at work 11:15 p.m.

55/27 November 8, 15 Sunday. Low thin and nice outside - but quite cool [illegible] a.m. Frost on ground 34° p.m. Attended Ward meetings. Very spiritual and uplifting. 2 young lady missionaries spoke today. One from Logan + one from Australia. We sang sang the R.S. Hymn all prayer said is working + Raven Kelen Rogers the nurse. Very nice. Bruce called early to ask if I was ok. Evelyn called also. They were going to church + trying to get Bruce on Rainbow of medicine and rest. Hopefully to see Dr. Colton tomorrow. Bruce need to have the knee drained again. That is where the swelling and pain is. Ate lunch. Slouching + nice weather. Had a hour nap in recliner. Bud called and we had a good talk. Ranger and off there. I talked to Melba C. Brown. She was lonesome and feeling depressed. She is in a turmoil about moving in with her son and can't her dog bad - short, touch + back + etc. She has [illegible] there for 6 days. Evelyn called. She wants to know how many Brown Children + have. Will tally them tomorrow. Clay stopped by and ate roast chicken noodle soup home with them (Homemade). Nate + family home also from Cedar City when Morgan was football game.

54/33 November 9, 15 Monday - Mild temp. A.M. 27 partly cloudy. Dark clouds in South. Rain + wind forecast for late in day. A.M. routine. Bruce called early brick. He was glad to be in his own home and bed. Scallies Insurance at Am. First C.U. about Cats, I had tax + statement showed me the one reached maturity + funds transferred to savings acc. The rest of the year I may get another certif. Evelyn called they had been to Morgan Clinic for

* Blew leaves off driveway + lawn
Bruce blood drawn. Blood to thick. He lost little blood on the
talked to Dr. Crowther. She is sensitive to the motel. Kelly breathing
and nursing. They were at the chiropractor and then to Walmart for
We. took truck to etc. They were going to come here but Bruce can't
get up steps because of the swollen knee. I told her that was
ok as in fine and to take care of themselves. Gave them the name.

I used the blower and blew leaves off driveway and front lawn.
I don't bag them in bags so they are in the road. Clyde used
to clear the gutter and Brad Cook hasn't done it. We sent
a money to Bruce that are upset. Sent Marlene Freeze a
card to get well. She had surgery and at Re-Hab place for awhile.
Bruce dog vacuum to clean the front room carpet and the
front porch rug. Evelyn and Bruce came by and visited for
an hour. He has a brace on his knee and uses crutches. They
came up front steps. He broke wrist. Bruce lost about 40# this
fall. He was nauseight. They had traded the vacuum for the
one they wanted. They had an app. at 4:45 p.m.

I blew more leaves off driveway and front lawn - twice today.
Front carport of leaves also sprayed looking out on cover the
Electric water + sprayed on some down sprouts. Looks like
rain late afternoon. Brad (Son) called - Plan on Hyde Park.
Nate used Bruce's truck to haul more stuff. Brenda at
the care Center to see her dad. May haven't felt good today.
I talked both kids about the C.D. at Bon Just C.H.
Right rain at 5:30 p.m. I didn't go to Fam. Home Eve. I went to bed.
Glad to blow leaves in yard Grace + work in house. Hard to get
around using walker to work inside. Bud called and we chatted
awhile. He said many upset with Jim and they exchanged words.
She is ok sometimes + crazy at times. Bud + Jim keeps on making a life.

November 10-15 Thursday Overcast. It rained last night. Few
leaves on the front yard and back yard is covered. I mowed the
car to front of house and swept the carport + breezeway of leaves.
The wind blew them in. Bruce called and stuff of snow in Hyde
Park. He had to scrape car windows. He said may run upset
with the R.T. Maybe they can get a different one. Lee Blum said
she has to have a test for heart on Friday at 10:00 Reg Hdl
test where the grain are. She is scared.
I called Thos Clem to ask the charge on runner to be cleaned in
hallway. Talk to the man who is coming to clean the carpets today.

1 - Carpet cleaned - $99.95 2 stairs - 2 hallways + long runner - front of my bed.
2 Clay in a wreck - Lady again rainy control + she got hit on driver's side
3 a load of fuel in big truck.
4 - Marking flags to Ice Fishing. She is not happy to stream. He not to mowing flying yet
5 Brad + family home yesterday from Ill. Nursing.

Evelyn called. The doctor drew blood out of Bruce knee and going to
test it. She went to have her hair done in Hooper. She is going to stay over
night at Marlene to get Madison off to school in the morning. Don't know
where Marlene will be. Vladd + family are home and they can check on
Bruce. I did the kitchen, family room - 2 hallways and hall runner (rug)
cleaned this afternoon. $99.95. I have heat on and a fan on. Hose dried
outdoors as it will dry overnight. She said a lady was going to pass
on slick road and spun out of control in front of Clay - big dent & fuel truck.
She couldn't stop and they hit. Not much damage to truck. He was really upset
going not turn in Cadillac to take him home. Evelyn said Marlene plans to
Ken Hagar and she and Walt are going to Florida for more information about
his fishing job. Evelyn is driving Tolgers family almost everyday. I worry about
her on the road so much. Mother is doing well and she is a good mother & wife.
She drives a big rig. Brad called and talk there. Jim gone to Cleveland for
a few days. Bud stays busy in home and yard and cooking - cleaning + etc.

November 11-15 Monday Veterans Day W & T Holiday Saturday Day -
Mostly sunny but cool. A.M. routine. Got cards etc on place.
the ridge are dug. Evelyn called Lacey. They have gone to Colorado
and got Hamid van. Clay is so upset about the wreck. The police
said him he wasn't at fault. The driving record is good. He does
want to talk to him today. It takes courage to drive again once
you are involved in an accident. I hear after the young man
Kirk blew and he it her and sent her 100' backward + totaled our
van. I think of it when I drive past Ben Lomond Golf Course.
I hope he can drive as he has no education. He has a learning
problem - a good kid (husband - father). Evelyn didn't sleep well at
Marlene's + got back Madison to school and home. Nice to rest.
Madison is going to stay with Ronda (Brandon Judd) a few days while
Marlene is with Whitney. Brian Clay called at Lady Bird.
Nate still has Bruce truck - hauling things + Brian pays for the gas.
Bruce called Glenn and Brenda Anderson is laid. Radiator Ambul
not working and she wants a new wall thermostat.
I put a bag down by kitchen cupboard. It is pretty but flowery. Need
2 new ovens. Sealed Valve. She has a bad leak in
kitchen sink and trying to locate a plumber. She won't tell her

side of face bothers him. Doesn't talk more and they try to help. He hasn't talked to Carol in 5 days. Marilyn flies to Paris, France & leaving Europe then visit Glenda & family. Be home by here Thanksgiving dinner at her home. Carol & family and Glenda & Bud called and will & staying there. Jim at home ready to go to work. They are ok. I watched some TV & read. In bed at 10:20 p.m.

November 12-15 Thursday. Hazel Bliss. Back Surgery. Stiff more 4/29/33 Hospital wants family to be with Father after surgery for a few days. Bliss with go & Cora & Walt Dean Hospital. Father said they have to wait at Dean. She tried to encourage him as one will have pain in incisions have this pain after surgery at first. He is a skilled driver. Just such confidence. Darlene called her from Florida very pleased home there. Almost takes the Wrath and Watchtower in Tamarroy. They plan on going to be strong & Beach. Elsie & Becca take Temple endowments this Saturday at Temple. She asked if I wanted to go but I've got a Dean Schedule Sat. morning. Bruce (Dr) called 8 a.m. Beach. They are ok. Both working. Brother Chuck arrived before she gone to work. The faculty may be in Ogden Park. Family Monday. I put a plastic cover over the three chairs table on a corner on front porch. Keep some snow off. Scrubbed my tan shoes & hung to dry. Put summer shoes away and got out the winter shoes. Evelyn called. Adriane called to let them know Hazel was in Recovery Room & the surgery was over. Evelyn and Bruce watching the kids and feeding them. Bruce was taking Jackson to his game. They will check on the kids tonight. She & Bruce home to Ogden. She put Bishop nice in Paper. Don't know the last yet. Clay didn't work today but will tomorrow with much bid to be repaired. Snow creeping down out of roof gutter when Gary & Karen Buckaby stopped to chat. They got out to help & then Bob Brown came out to sweep snow leaves on & gutter to get in rain. They helped gather all the leaves on road & had them put leaves in my garbage can and left it on the side of road for the garbage truck in the morning. Very glad for their help & thanked them as they left. Bishop called and stayed there. Kids - rain. Jim at home & Mrs tonight. Threw a big bridge in my fingernail where I had to hold the handle on long duct pen to put leaves in. No cushion (fat) on my body.

11/30 November 13-15 Friday. Cool & rain. Sun shine. A pretty day. Received "you" card to Buckaby for Wilson house. Hazel and Hugh called about 9:30 as they were on way to Layton to see Hazel in hospital. She is in pain and trying to regulate her pain med. Jim is taking Danielle kids to shop or bowling tonight. Threw mow and leaf. Adriane has been sick. Jim at 8 a.m. breakfast. Nate still has his date truck. Bruce called to see if work. Putting leaves off the lawn. The plumber will be there until Monday. After lunch I went to Shopko and bought a rug and bought 2 different color rugs to put by kitchen sink and one by kitchen work area. (micro-wave - toaster - can opener - plate - soap) Bought a book (present to myself) - Stopped at Radio for chicken and yorkshire noodles - dates. Visited Joan Brown Ruff and Hanmer - to fun to see them. We gave to temple Sunday & Relief Saturday. I invited them to my 80 day Record on 27 Nov. Evelyn called. They visited Hazel at hospital. Then they stopped at Kmart. Went to Princess Doctor and he got a shot (medicine) in back & a Rx again for muscle relaxant & sleep medicine. Her back hurts from sleeping on Hazel's couch. They plan on going to Jordan tomorrow to attend Bingham Temple with Elsie & Becca all 4 Endowment session. I boiled the chicken. Hope I don't run out of meat & plan to make soup tomorrow. Joan Brown called from daughter's hair where she is staying tonight. Bruce called. They were at Nate's. He got his truck back. Dad called. Rain - We have the sump pump working Big storm. Tonight bombed & killing many people in 4-5 areas of France. Wicked world - Mediterranean cruise.

53/33 November 14-15 Saturday - Pretty day. Not cold on Sun shining - up early - Shaved & Washed hair - Tommy Hazel Gone to 9:15 a.m. - She gave me a Brown Cut & Styled hair $35.00 Evelyn called early. Hazel at home and in pain - Faith. Called and ambulance took him to hospital. Room now. Different problems - Pain medicine. We should of stayed in town at least 3 days - Doctor should of waited on Dr. Evelyn sent Bruce didn't rest either. Back still hurts him. She worried about Brown Hazel Clay & Clark. Health problem 4 of them.

Elsie & Becca - Endowment session. Square temple
Plan... 8 35.00

11/14/15 Cont. Bruce called in A.M. He was going to do yard work. Leave. He had talked to Evelyn and she told him about the family & health issues & etc. After preparing a kettle of chicken-noodle (Veg.) soup I wiped the front window of spots. Put the stove off. Used my long handled window washer. wiped the dust off car. Eva came over and Tammy was here. She wants her to grow her own. Rosie's daughter in her yard. Looks nice. Then she followed her home. Read (Matthew) Don't do anything. She still has to have a few more tests on her heart before the decision is made what to do. I froze 3 containers of the soup I made. Valerie called. Marilyn & Scott & friend & Dr. & wife are all three way home. They had left Evelyn & went to visit Mother-in-law Tyler & family and leave for home tomorrow. They weren't in Provo when the blizzard hitted & ingulfed many people. Chad had been in Ghana for 5 days and home now. Bruce (Son) called in evening they are feeling better. Kids & afternoon & evening activities are still putting the three together-!! Evelyn called me after they left the temple. Then called at home in evening. She said Whitney & Marlene did get to the temple for David & Becca. Susan Watson, Ruth Miller Butler, Nikki, Nathan, wife. White Christmas-Evelyn & Bruce-they went to Olive Branch in West Jordan. Food was awful & long wait. Evelyn drove home and the traffic was heavy. She is brave to drive it. They checked on David. He is sitting & getting the pain med. regulated. He had been up a few times. Marlene said he (David) should not come home except of surgery. Should of stayed at least 3 days and the doctor should not of released him. Evelyn and Bruce have gone to Sacrament meeting in Wards as Mark & Becca are going to speak. I hope Evelyn and Bruce can get some restful sleep tonight & feel better tomorrow.

56°/31° November 15, 15 Sunday. Sunshine-later So. breeze blowing leaves in driveway & lawn. Blowing a storm in for tomorrow. I attended all meetings. All were enjoyable. So glad I attended Relief Society. Bruce called. He had a relapse back. Didn't go to church. He helped Nate move. Heavy lifting-working-doing the yard work. Leaves-bone yard-kids Bible on his back. Too much straining & lifting. No spring chicken either. Bed resting & took pain pill "Aleve". Bruce called again. John Birchbaum had just called him. Barry Bennion called him and said David (Wife) died yesterday. They took her off life support. She has been ill a long time. Her ashes will be scattered in Calif. Don surprised. Evelyn just called at 2:05. They are home. She can't leave the B.M. and is in pain and sick. He should be in hospital and get the pain under control. Sick to stomach. Hopefully Marlene and Lee him and offer suggestion what needs to be done with & for him. A worry. Read some scriptures of todays L.S. Lesson in New Testament. Wrote & invitation and put in mailbox. Lot of leaves in the gutter. Lawn thin on the road so the water can't run free in gutter of it storms. Have lot of leaves yet to come down and wind blows them over here. Bruce (Son) called. He said Evelyn mother is in a Rehab place as she was in a car wreck (Not her fault). Broken ankle & surgery. One Dr. wanted to get her a brace Doris was worried they wanted to do that. Has to have him to take her care.

38°/27° November 16-15 Monday. Overcast. Windy-gusty-Blowing leaves around. I edited the longest Lesson 10 Invitation cards in mail. Evelyn called. Doesn't know how David is during this early A.M. She had him to store for x-ray Xray and apples for girls activity (Primary) this afternoon. She said Bruce took a muscle relaxer and he & Porter went to go to Sac. Meeting & Porter drove home and didn't go to meeting. Had to get Bruce home-much drowsy. Reluctant any sooner-dizzy pills and Evelyn confronted him-ask what he was trying to prove-She needs to be he doesn't know what he is doing. She has a burden to bear. Husband & her kids with health issues & work issues. Sister listening ear. Bruce (Son) called to check Brad. Wind & some rain there. They got the bill for Brenda Cataract Eye surgery-Insurance 4,000.00 & 1600.00. Good thing Bruce & she work and he gets a good S.S. check. I sent two more Invitations in mail. 12" Snow at Snow Basin-Heavy snow in Seattle. Evelyn called. She now got the cable over to the pine in Provo to be cut. Barry didn't come by to take me to Tarzan for Home Evening. I kind of drew home but I waited to late to go. Tried-entended on Button room. Bed called. Still heavy throat cold. Read article & watched TV.

Evelyn came to visit & helped me - Dawn - Clothes decorations etc.

38°
33°

November 17-15 Tuesday Cloudy - No wind but cool - Sweater weather - A.M. routine - One load of laundry done - Saw Bruce Evelyn came here about 10 or 8 A.M. or so - We awaited and she helped me put clothes away - We hung two "Happy Birthday" banners up - one over fireplace and one hanging between kitchen and front room - Received birthday announcement & picture of Elesh and Bruce - I sent 4-5 more B-day invitations & mail - I sent 2 packages of dresses - my & Adeline home with Evelyn - She was going to buy garments for Adeline & Elaine Daniel sick & failed - Saw Bill today - Pain & pills make him sick Evelyn and I slept & leaves up from - car port and she spray them from freezing - She reached & large bags from top cupboard for me - I can't reach or climb on chair to do it - She has a lot of help to me today and I thanked her - Bruce called at 2 P.M. Irish and she talked to him to - I went to the Clubhouse and had Ruth make 11 copies of B.D. announcement - met with the neighbors upstairs (to North of my house) Tammy - the young lady visited 2 times by the neighbor dog - Once 3 other men - the older brother & sister (neighbors) Rick Wenach, 2 other men - Nancy & Ruth Nancy had me tell them what happened when the dog bit Clarence Sherr - Visited Rick's boy Darrel his dog. I left at 4:15 P.M. The dog is in quarantine - I don't if the dog will be allowed back in Westwood Village - Bed for the owner. I looked at some Xmas decorations in closet - and help to get a box of high stuff - Read & walked to & while Bud called and it is hung at times - Lots of water at these area - Restroom using pumps or at times - I told him about my family - Was interested -

43°
28°

November 18-15 Wednesday - Overcast - Temp. Cool - A.M. routine - Showered - Washed & put rollers in my hair - Bruce called at break - They went to basketball game - I stayed to run my - Bruce may come here Saturday - Evelyn called also - Said Blake was Visiting with School of Psychology Christ Dawn - She is failing in school - Hope they can help her - Has K.P. Ashley Lane Marriage Problem - Hope she doesn't hear that gem is Ass - Wrote check to Utility Co. Read in paper where my Cousin died Jack Bugmire - Retired age 59 yrs - Died - Lived in Wash-Terrace - Funeral Saturday at the Church House - He was a good person - I went to Valley Tree for Cards - Decorations - snacks - Bought ice cream and dates - Lovely Ridleys - talked to Marg Anderson there - Jim Burgundy calls him from a Thanksgiving card & 90th B-day Clipping of me - Sent Ruth Parkhurst a Happy kitchen sink, toilet seat, furnace pilot - front door lock - He can friend and she work - Just charged for the 3 or 4 visit - Wouldn't take any money just a good person helping her - She said Curt is undergoing Physical there an urgency [illegible] for Surg - At last he sent a Bday boy - She said Carol Curt + girls are going to Carols in St. George over Thanksgiving - Valerie will fly to Marilyn for dinner - Bud called and not leaving we sound on my B-day announcement - Read awhile + watched some T.V. Evelyn called. or Ants - Bottle for infection and different Pain medicine - Days & helper here -

41°
40°

November 19-15 Thursday Overcast Dull - Just as cold A.M. but Sweater weather - Cleaned and dressed for L.D.S. today - Bruce called - Problems with machinery at work - Frustrating! He can't - My Hometeachers & Bruce Nate take Sodge's bed to my apt - and bring the family me home - the Baby at work or at school - can't help Bruce & Dawn take, Myles and Saul Bob the electrical to make bed & make a difference - cord to repair it Bruce got a different elec. cord but doesn't work - It is up to Bruce to do for me - Good thing he is willing or others would have to make time to do it - I sent Ken Elaine a Clipping & Card also a note about aging - Evelyn called - Day had been to Dr Allen (Nurse) Be gassed another [illegible] Instruction by her doc - Took Biopsy of one in Breast tackedin - Bruce at Dr. Carter - Later they have got to pick up Harold Sweet (Chief) at the Brewing place - She picked on Harold he was sitting at table working computer - The doctor told him to try and wean himself off the Pain medicine and let the body recover - I wrote a note + sent a Sympathy Card to Cousin Jack Bugmire family - Sent a Bday Invitation and Note to Ken Elaine - Put stamps on Hansen + Bugmire books - I went to R.S. meeting - They sang "Happy Birthday" to Carol Holland, Steve Wright & me - We each received a $2.00 bill - Topped the Lesson - Beverly Sherman - Captain

Read the newspaper clipping about my Open House Nov. 25.15. B-day. Came home and put a few Christmas decorations up - Will do more tomorrow. Thanksgiving week will be busy with Uncle's wedding, Thanksgiving reception, Thanksgiving & my open house. The weather isn't staying to [illegible] a few things outdoors. Eva Brown called and Petunia taking her to hospital tomorrow for another test and she is nervous about it. Evelyn called late afternoon. Bruce had track injuries. Cost $11. for a part & labor - injuries no more. They stopped at Valley Tan & Boston Bright. They ate lunch at Maddox. Bright 2 mile there and back at 4 to Dark & Adriane. Braid played a little better today. Evelyn & Bruce were going to the school for Porter basketball Banquet. She said Madeline & Bill were in Morgan for a few days. Bill was to see the doctor. Then they will go back to Boise, Ariz. Evelyn & Bruce quickly up. Dark met and talked to them and Porter & Cassady got stuff out of car trunk. Evelyn said Dark has 2 pieces at his house. Rain tonight late. No electricity here for 15-20 minutes. I had flashlight & another light. so I was ok. Looked out window - Darkness everywhere. Glad when power resumed at 9:00 after 8:15 p.m. when it happened. Bed called - They had taken a drive to Island. No rain. Glad to be out in sunshine. We talked about dying. He wants a graveside service - and dinner for all late somewhere. He looked in his insurance Policy & put it in an account to draw interest. He said my two "big money" policy & Work Catholic service & church. Bud is L.D.S. not active. No L.D.S. Service. He said "how did we get on this subject?" It was dark. I embroidered on pink. Read articles & T.V. evening.

43° / 21° — November 20-15 Friday Partly cloudy. Rain shower in night. Stiff North breeze early A.M. Cold. It has stopped now. 10½ a.m.

Stiff breeze & Cold in A.M.

Morning routine. A load of laundry done & put away. Cleaned a few spots on carpet - front room. Read paper. Obituary notice of Carol M. Brewer in paper. I put it in 15th Ward book. She married Kay Brown. Neighbor & friend of Evelyn & Bruce. Evelyn called p.m. She didn't go to Porter Banquet last night but Bruce did as he has to open school & Elsa building. Evelyn & Madeline stayed & it was to late. Bruce (Jr.) called at early A.M. Work is going smooth. All ok there. I went to drugstore for my medicine. Bought few items at Redlon Rexall store. Swept leaves out of carport. Bruce (Jr.) called. He failed the training on that new job. He will be working on different areas as he knows the jobs. He felt a little upset about the other jobs won't be stressful. They were going with Opalee & Grady to basketball game at Utah State. He planned coming here tomorrow. Evelyn called. She with Blake helped Ashton and he ordered a battery for my small vacuum. She said it will be my present & said put a ribbon on it. She checked on David while Adriane is looking for a chair reclining chair to help Grant get up & lay down. Surprise - Rowdell Bingham called and Jay & Jeff will be here for my B-day Breakfast. Will be glad to see them. Evelyn said Freda & Ron will be here also. Freda called Evelyn. Bud called. He said the water heater broke and steam and water on the garage floor. He & Jim will install a new one Saturday. She was happy she & my friend Rowdell Bingham called and said she and Jeff will come to my B-day except. I called her my #2 daughter. I'm to know how many years I'm going to be liked tonight.

46° / 20° — November 21-15 Saturday Valeria Dear Dahle 84th Birthday. I saw her cold in morgan. Marlene came last night to her folks. She has since and painful. Couldn't get to the doctor as she used an Anta-Acid pill for Rex and something else. David walked over to see his father. Took her home so she could get to bed. Glad he felt like walking and getting out of house. Evelyn had R.S. and Rowan while Jenny went horseback riding in the cold weather. Bruce called. He will be here Thurs A.M. Ellen came. We visited. He got a box off high self and two tubes of Christmas decorations off high shelf in Bedroom. We raked leaves in back & he piled them up and used snow shovel to put them in big garbage bag. Mowed 2 and 3 around. Glad for his help. I thanked him. He asked you got morgan to visit. stopped at Evelyn home in Provo & Orem & Lehi in garage. I thought there was an emergency. We were ready to leave when Evelyn came from Deseret. I [illegible] had taken some on to a game. Evelyn gave Bruce the album with family pictures. A lot of pictures I had taken of garage. I don't know what I said & I teased some pictures Bruce and she said that was rude & uncalled for and another remark. She said "I have a lot on my plate" and she told me off. I didn't know I had done wrong but had my feelings. We walked out to Rexland. He told me what the surgery consisted of - new artificial disk - rod & screws. Adriane had gone to get his recliner chair. When I was in Adriane had gone to get his recliner chair. When I was in car - Evelyn put her arm around me and said "I love you". I said "I

love yous." The feelings of hurt are still there - Bruce & Emma to Joanlene to visit Barb, Terry, Jarom + Emma there. We had a nice long visit. Later Bruce paid for all of us to eat at Bentwyn. Then drink Joanlene + Emma went with him to get the food. I ate half the burger + water - no sauce - just lettuce + bun. We stayed until 3 1/2 p.m. or so - Bruce put gas in. Got home + unloaded. Total mileage - 91.79 gallon. Came home. Bruce called Brenda she was standing 2 inches 4 thick - I put red glass tall Christmas candle on buffet. Will do a bit more today. It gets dark at 5:30 p.m. At bed with the children tonight. Valerie called about 5:40 She had been celebrating with family for 2 days. Marilyn, Blake, Harland + family out to eat + beautiful watch. Carol + family - Clotee, Walsh + out to eat next day. She had talked to Ron and Terry heard furnished with the new walk in tub. Ron ok. Both called her + she went to work. Only one battery functioning but she + Valerie talked about 1 hr. Evelyn called and she talked to Marlene as she is starting to feel a bit better. She stayed in bed all day. She figured how to judge time to take her medicine - Dillon and Robin had been with her all day - Now in P.C. to a show. Evelyn is very concerned about Marlene. Bruce left lights. He put two tall trees on either side of front gate and put lights on them and front fence - Porch + etc. She was pleased. Left home.

11/25 November 22-15 Sunday. Cold. Frost on ground. Up and dressed for church. Nice greetings + comment made in R.S. of my B day card. Talked to Ron Lee Curtis and she will take me to Worship to Alaska + Bruce reception. That way Evelyn + Bruce won't need to come and get me and take me home. I called Marlene and asked if it was ok that my friend could come. She knows Ron Lee and she would be welcome. Marlene starting to feel better. She was going to feed as she is taking her medicine. Wallace is going to Airport to get his dad. I started to put her decorations on front gate. No lights. Debra + Ruf. My friend came to visit me. It is good to see her. She will be 92 in January.

Another surprise. Beth D. Fisher called me and we had a long happy talk. She tells gave to Simon Enten and George Ender. She is at her age of 84. She is a fine person. Has Mormon daughter Connie + Mormon daughter + lot of duration on her mother Glen and does cleaning + lawn work of rain gutter + roof. She is a hard worker. Bruce (Son) called, and they went to church we had a late meal with mash. Later they were going to Nates to help Ron decorate with them. Called in Cache Valley. Bud called and we had a chat. All ok there. He was going to put decorations outdoor tomorrow.

Thursday 23-15 Monday. Quite cold early A.M. Sunshine. Pretty day. Bruce called his mom and Connie are sore. Mormons no good. Down a lot. He was at work. He fell going up the Ridge at Nates house. Evelyn called. 4/8 Ron called and said his aunt Marsha Joy died and services are today. She 37° was in a wheelchair and almost helpless. Had to be carried for. Husband could afford to hire people. They had 4-5 kids. Years ago. She was a pretty lady. After breakfast I started to set table of Christmas literature. It was 11:30 a.m. before I got the table clear and floor vacuumed in small bedroom - 2 hr. It was noon before I got front room and table of some duration put away. Got different flowers (Red-white-green) from my porch rail. Put fake decorations in bag + hung it in shed. I went to Ridleys + exchanged batteries for my many Bright 1/2 gal. Vanilla ice cream. Brought more plastic dishes + spoons. 1 pkg. of crackers at 2 stores. Brought 2 batteries at Ridleys and 5 p.m. after lunch put batteries in flash light. Wrote a wedding card to Mark + Becca + put $20.00 bill in it. Phillis Rasmussen (friend) called and we had a long talk. She said if the weather is ok + not storm she + Sharon would be here to visit. Bud called and we had a chat. All ok there. I wrote to family Home Eve at Ron Lee Curtis + gave her an extra Newsletter + wrote to Ron Lee Curtis + gave her an extra Newsletter for duration. I was not enjoyable. I made arrangements for next Monday Lee duration. I was not enjoyable. I made arrangements for next Monday Lee

54/35 November 24-15 Tuesday. Mark Judd + Rebecca Hall's wedding day at Salt Lake Temple. Was Melissa's birthday. Evelyn called they were going to be at temple at 10:30 a.m. today. Would of come to get me but they were out of the way when going to reception. to long a day for me. I don't hear the songs. Time taking letter now. I sent Bud + Ron a clipping of my B day card in newspaper. What a big surprise. Bud sent me a special card + $20 bill + other Bud, may + Jim sent me another card and $30 bill. The cards were beautiful and lovely thoughts. My friend Melba D. Larsen also sent a special card. What lovely surprise.

Mark Judd wedding day + B. day, Card 25 Nov

Continued 11/24/16 Darryl 25 yr. old - B day. Darryl & Rebecca Wedding day - 5 S. temple + Reception at Wasatch Stake.

Lou Bruce called at 8 a.m. Dark. Le arm is sore and swelling going down. He said Jessica said his falling into the hole knocked the swelling. She now going to call the guy to get it on to see if they can repair or replace it. Must be there Friday. Karen Sue Quarton (dear friend) drove her suburban and we left here at 1:30 p.m. and drove to church in Washington. We watched Brita - Brown family home. Their colors - black + Rebecca's color Ruby, orange + turquoise. Women in the orange shoes + men in turquoise ties + suspenders. Bride + groom wore turquoise dress. Four - Food from Olive Garden. Ring ceremony - sweet. Planning - fun to visit - Karen Sue + Dalan talked of serving L.D.S. mission in McAllen, Texas - Dalan + Nikki Hyatt. a baby in May 26-16 - (my wedding day). We said our good-byes + home at 5:30 or so - Karen Sue shoulder hurts + she is teary - can't sleep well - (I think depressed). Bud called + I thanked him for the three blankets + B day cards and so much money - $100.00. They are fine - He is so sweet darling brother. Bruce called and they are ok.

November 25-15 Wednesday. Overcast + not to cold yet storm predicated. Cleaned + dressed - Surprise about 9:30 a.m. Evelyn + Bruce came - He bought the 2 batteries for my recliner and Bruce installed them - They are charging - Bruce said he would come and get me. I said I'll stay home - if it doesn't storm maybe I'll go to their home for dinner. They left to go shopping - Evelyn the day + decorated for Christmas - The fireplace - mantel + Englark lights decorated that Marilee gave me - Pretty green satin stocking - ate lunch - Resting - Bob Biddle called to wish me Happy B. day. as he made out of town - Joan Haggard my visiting teacher came this afternoon and brought me 6 homemade - Orange - Cranberry nut muffins - I thanked her and ate one. They are tasty - It started to rain cold afternoon turned to snow about 6:00 p.m. Valerie called and we talked for ½ hr. - Carol is taking her and mike to Marilyn for dinner tomorrow. Evelyn called back they bought the pumpkin pie at Lucas on their way home - They were home by 10:50 a.m. or so. She had made rolls and got the dressing made will take the turkey tomorrow morning - I told her I call in the morning to see how the weather is - It is snowing and sticking on the ground Bruce (Sr.) called at 6:30 - He worked long hours - He has a cold.

Snowing in early evening.

Bud called and we had a long time - He took many to have her hair crowded and sick - They are ok.

33° 07 November 26-15 Thursday - Thanksgiving Day - 3" snow here. SNOW

Ice snow on everything - Bruce called - He feels better - Staff party in Ryde Park - They are going to visit my and then come to Bluffdale Vans to have dinner with the Widdisons - Jeffrey and Ben went there yesterday to help with the dinner - I called at Evelyns and Bruce answered. She was at Alanis helping him - She called later and they will be here to take me to their place - Valerie called to wish me Happy Thanksgiving and we talked awhile - Carol is taking Valerie + mike to Marilyns for dinner. No snow + kept a shift in Magna ville - Bruce Biddle came about 10:00 a.m. or so - He shoveled the snow off driveway and put some salt on it - Ben + I went over in over to the car + road - No snow in Murray and a shift in Milton - We visited - Kathleen was there - Ray helped David to Evelyns house - We had a big dinner - Turkey - dressing - mashed Potatoes - Gravy - Jello salad, sweet potatoes - marshmallow - corn, pickles, olives - homemade dinner rolls - 4 kinds of pies + whipped cream - Blake + family at Bobbeye - Clay at home - Rex has a cold - I helped Evelyn put food away and washed the dishes, cooking gear + etc. She froze a lot of food - Kathleen wanted to go home early and she wanted to rest and packed if I wanted to ride - I did so Bruce + Evelyn would have to take me home later - We got home at 3:30 - Snow melted off driveway - Later I put a leaf in dining table + put larger green tablecloth on - Was nice to sit - a Christmas runner under lamp on the table - Good day - It is cold outdoors - Good to be indoors - Bruce called Evelyn while I was there - Bruce called - He doesn't feel to good - They were home and expecting to see Nate and family - Watched Christmas program - Norman Rockwell's Cheer + Candy Bowl - Neil

32° 17° November 27, 15 Friday - Cold - Wind blew snow + leaves in the carport a mess - Showered washed my hair - Dressed warm - Bruce called - He said he feels better - Putting up Christmas tree + decorating - Visit mail - Evelyn called - called - Clean - They are taking Hazel to Park - going to go to Calumet to watch Dalan play basketball - Marlene + Whit took Dalan + Best Buy today 2 p.m. + bought him a T.V. for Xmas - She is starting to feel better - I worked plastic duster + spoon for secret sweet boy + wash.

Eva Brace came to visit and brought a Christmas gift (pair of cookies) and card. I gave her the newspaper and ads to read. Received B-day cards from Marilyn, Mrs Howard, Irma & Debbie Vesa and Indian if I remember and Son 2yr old. Phillis Rasmussen and Ashland Ward — R.S. Priestley. Jean Hayward called and we chatted awhile. She is going to have my carrot cake (muffins) tomorrow — my friend Chilldon Smith B. Dover called and we had a long talk. Only 4 of us old friends from Dover are alive, Nellie, Viola A. Jones, Callen B. Hull and me. Cora Ann Hull sent us a picture of Carpet + garage can be used of Carpet and I sent Diana out of Carpet + put garbage can by end of Carpet and good neighbor Bob Bailey put it out to road. I thanked him. Nora Bragg Durrant from Elgin and put it out to use.

November 28-15 Saturday 1" snow early A.M. after breakfast I swept leaves off Carpet + put sand mix on driveway. Spilled some + had to sweep it up and put in bucket. Cleared steps off in front + Snow melt on front steps. Busy A.M. I went to Redleys and bought some groceries and Paul watched me and asked about Bruce + Evelyn. I went to Store for a few items. Snow is melting. Just got home when Barry Cunningham stopped by and took groceries in house for me. He said he and Arleni (fiancee) went into Ogden and bought all her temple clothes. She will attend temple Dec 12. Invited for her. Evelyn called early. They were going to Home Depot and look for a new bathroom wash stand and fixtures for their small bathroom. She said the basketball game that Dalan was in was fun to watch. Mr Pike (Dad) against the young men. It is a tradition. Bruce called at 9 A.M. to chat. He works until 3rd p.m. My friend Nora A. Jones called in A.M. and we had a long talk. She went to her Sunday school and we talked of our memories of our youth + teenage years in Ore. She is a dear friend.

November 29-2015 Sunday Birthday Open House - P.M. Cold weather. No snow. Night to Sacrament meeting. Bro + Sis John Waters both Counselors in the stake. Bro Packett home from N. York mission and his mission report. Elder Marsh and gave a good talk. Bro. Waters spoke to me because

Sis Waters talking to Jean Ellsworth. I came home and changed into a long blue dress with long sleeves and began to bake. I got a variety of cookies & bars. Put the ice cream in the refrigerator in containers. Put out a lights of English toffee that Barbara gave me yesterday. Put chairs around in front room. Ate early lunch. Bruce + Evelyn came + brought 4 folding chairs + he cleaned walkway + drive. Carmel started arriving + Evelyn + Bruce served ice cream + cookies of former Neighborhood in Ogden. So enjoyable to see people + family I haven't seen in years. I didn't see Rosemary Hansen (muffin recipe lady - Nephi + their grown son) + Stan Day began to open door + then home. We started at 2nd and had 4 different varieties of ice cream. Nate + Jessica brought the family. Arden Bee + Tiffany Eliz + Nathan Bee were invited. Bruce + Evelyn left at 5:00 p.m. to take Nate + Bee to Bruce + Brenda + John Blackbank in the last one. Happy + ate dish of cereal + piece of cake. Stayed on T.V. and then went to sleep in recliner. Went up and went to bed at 10:30. Cold night.

November 30-2015 Monday - My 90th B-day - Slept until 7:15 or so - Showered - dressed in warm clothes. Bruce (Son) called last night. They had drive in light snow + 2 day route from Brigham City to Home. They drove carefully. And stopped to check on me. We have an 1" of snow + cold A.M. & woke Evelyn saying told her I not to come down as the roads were not good. I got the dishes + spoons + knives washed - dried - put away - cleared kitchen + front of dining table + put the gift table upon same & put the Christmas table decorations on it again. Vacuumed the floor. Darrell Knutson blew the snow off our driveway + walks in the neighborhood. He is a good man and is very helpful. Especially when we need help. I opened and read 20 or so B-day cards + wrote names in the book. Opened some gifts from nephews + some had to wait so as not to open to do list.

Money from my dear brother - Christmas cards + flowers from Neighbor + friends Ora Brown. Candles. Caller Evelyn Christmas treats + homemade 50 people or so came and 220 or so cards (evening). Tom Gregory called from Mesa - Bob Bilda & Connie each called and sang "Happy Birthday"

Continued.

Early evening I had phone calls from Carol Ojeda from Las Vegas, Nv. She desires ed red stuff here instead of yellow and more to Las Vegas. She doesn't like the heat. Needs cool. Still has more repair work on her house. Her unmarried son lives with her and they get along well. Gary Vance called and it is raining there. Busy planning weekend for christmas. No insurance for Vicki and she is surfing on the Internet to find a plan. She has health problems (back & leg). Bob to talk to him. He has been married for 43 yrs in December 12th. Also my young friend my kids age Lora Lee Boozer called to talk to me. Ash & Jeff jogged down here to Bday Recital yesterday & visiting with Evelyn & Bruce. I didn't get to visit with them as I had a lot of other company in. Brad called and they had an ice storm but fairly clear. He had fallen to knee. Eye drops. He has Glaucoma & pressure. Taking eye drops. Jennifer opp in March. Bruce called to check if I was ok. Liz & Ben & Tiffany & kids. All Family Home Evening with Mom.

I had family home Evening here. Only 6 here. I had us sing "Over the River & thru the Woods". We talked about what we were thankful for. All shared their remembrance of certain events in their lives. Very interesting and happy. Served apple & Pumpkin Pie & Ice Cream. Closed meeting at 8:30. Busy day. Retired 9:40 P.m. Almost bitterly.

December 1, 2015 Tuesday Cold A.m. Clear skies.

32°/14° I slept 7 hours straight thru. Didn't have to go to bathroom. I feel rested. Late housework. Bruce (Son) called at 6:45. Very cold in Cache Valley. Evelyn called. Very cold in Morgan. Bruce's blood is thin & he has gout. I think he is on Prednisone. He is having lot of health problems. A concern. Before noon I went to Ridley and showed the lady in the Bakery that I was discharged for the time year. She went to Customer Service desk with me and explained about the Bag & I was refunded $8.54. Nice of them to do that. I talked to Dave Montgomery there. He said in a few years he'd and Dave is retiring. I went to C.U. and withdrew some money. Trust Fd. Checks deposited. Came home & ate lunch. I received a Pretty card from Carol Ojeda & $30 Safe Cot. to Belden Corral a surprise! I wish she wouldn't have done it as she needs her money. Mary Anderson called and we had a long talk. She is feeling better. Darrell Knutson came and he did Bruce at the same time. He said the doctor called and I went to clinic. No open heart surgery but my med intake. Scheduled to go in Hospital.

Darrell said all the work he did to my back - no charge. That is his way of a gift. Mary told me he did the same for her. Now a very helpful & loving person and friend. I must write on Cards to Carol Ojeda & Darrell Knutson to thank them for their goodness. Have a card to send to Eva when I hear her surgery. I figured out the Nov. 2015 Expenditures. Bruce called as did Evelyn to check if I'm ok. Watched T.V. & read awhile. Retired 9:45 P.m.

37°/22° December 2, 2015 Wednesday. Nippy A.m. Snowed again. Going to put them in a folder. Put gifts in proper place (Christy, Adam & Rosa) Read paper. Mailed 2 cards. Evelyn called. Bruce woke her up. He scraped a scab off & bled. (Often blood) Put bandage on it. Changed pillow cases. He has gone to work. She was busy in house. I baked my B.day party bread and frosted. 50 people attended. 12 phone calls - 10 gifts. Still counting. Prepared and ate lunch. I gave Eva Brown 1/2 Pumpkin Pie & Whip cream & newspaper. Met her at her porch. Received a B-day card & message from Marilyn & Scott Peterson. a congratulation letter from Mayor Dickamore (my newspaper position) of Fair Isle City. Nice of him to do that. Put them in my book. Valerie called and we had a long visit. Ryan & friends Liz friend & wife. Tony, Husband & kids all stayed for Thanksgiving holiday at Alma & Kathy. Different meals to cook & etc. They were glad when all left as Brooke grown up. Kathy called and likewise for Morgan. No infection. How precious to heal & be careful more family problems. Blake's daughter Sharon in Hospital ward. She stayed home from school & he checked on her in her bedroom. Her mom home and found Sharon had taken pills. They took her to hospital and keeping her there for observation. She isn't doing well in school & friends with wrong people - no church, drinking & etc. She Sharon plays her mom and dad each other. manipulates them. Sad situation.

Cont. Hopefully they can treat her and encourage her to feel good about herself. The parents need to work together. Evelyn doesn't have a lot energy as she has a short fuse to keep in touch.

4/3/29 December 3-15 Thursday Crispy cold in early A.M. Brrrr warm. turned lamp on Mer globe out. Put Christmas tree on our back light on changed bulb. still no light. Called Bud Christofferson & Sandi said he has a bad cold. Will call later. Bruce called early to check if I'm ok. He is at work. Evelyn called also. Bruce at work. She was going to wrap Christmas presents. Received Rite Aid coupons for Vitamins, Miscellaneous & total Lantern. Made Appt with Scott Rector to inspect car next monday 12/7-15 at 10:00 A.M. Bright sunny & Courage at Shopko. Had a homepage at Arctic Circle and Rich Slater was in there ready to eat. She helped me in. We ate and visited for an hour. She walked on to my Car. Pleasant afternoon. Came home & put garbage can to end of Carport. Chopped ice away from edge of Carport (down spout). Put Xmas decorations on mailbox. Bruce called. They were at the Center where my ice and a group had been there to sing Christmas songs. Bud called. He got the Christmas tree donated and Jim got outside lighting done. Richard Mary has ingrown toenails and put hurt but she won't let them cut the nails. She is going to go to a place that does it if they can get her to go. She is very stubborn. She hardly walks - the put hurt. She is a problem for them. I need as I have no T.V. Electric problem.

4/4/29 December 4-15 Friday Overcast. Not as cold in A.M. Filled the furnace. Frig is working. I can get by without the T.V. + the chair + Xmas tree lights for awhile. But will be glad to have them up and working.

Evelyn called. She had talked to Blake. He was to hospital to see Marian. She had taken all kinds of pills at once. Lucky she is alive. She is 13 yrs old and a mixed up young girl. Failing in school. Unsavory friends. No church activity. Doesn't like discipline - bad situation. Evelyn past + different Insert is there soaking her feet. Not standing to long. Marlene said Bad Becky is a mean girl and has dated already. Rocky went to a marriage. Interesting how they all progress.

Electricity on - Frosty room.

Dale Christopherson came at 11:30. Breaker in my bedroom flipped & I marked it in black Switch. Reset it. Bonny have the Xmas lights + the chair + lamp works. Re put a new bulb in lamp. Everything works. He has a bad cold. I gave him a jar of Raspberry Jelly (frozen). He returned 6 small jars of fruit I've given them the last few years. Including my Bn (home) Juice 2 qts. Wed 50 is more because of the cold snap we had + I kept the thermostat up to keep warm. Valerie called and we had a long visit. She gave me Marian address Re put a tree up this year. Rocky didn't want one last year but he done for Valerie. I started to address + pen a note on Xmas Cards. Bruce called. Myles and Neil with Tiffany Custer visiting in Pleasant View. Ben, Tiffany, Brenda and Bruce ate at Bluebird Cafe tonight then visited Mom.

Bud called and we had a long talk about Christmas lights, friends, work & what both of us did today. No storm there -

3/9/32 December 5-15 Saturday Sunshine. Orig cold 4 m. Almost three warm. Bruce called early. He was Rewiring stove + Cleaning house. Vacuuming Brenda worked on Xmas things. Bruce Rewired motor on my Lawn Bird. Man of many jobs and then hung fireworks. They (Mona) are going shopping. Evelyn called. They are taking Lydone to Xmas program in Ogden at Adrian Mar Ramsey activity (She is Mormon Now.) Blake need Marian might come home from Hospital today. Boy she has a tough Life. They have a worry & challenge ongoing. They need the Prayers of Indeed (I) 25th gift Card. Be home to Maddox. Need Christ Card.

Received Bruce (Son) and Evelyn Christmas gifts.

(2) Black Red Light Christmas tree lanterns | they are cute. Wrapped Xmas Christmas gift - (tan long leg warmer - fur trimmed) cute.

made Check to Quester Pharm 11.01-19 - Sending 3 Christmas cards to my friends (Melba Wards & Phillis - Coral. Went to Dollar store for Christmas cards + etc. Mailed cards + etcetera left at Evelyn store. Put a decoration out front. Not to cold in P.M. Hung another Christmas Wreath on front of house. Put more wire on to cook Thawing Chicken + ham for dinner tomorrow.

Bruce called from Car Center where my ice is. Bruce got the stove rewired Re + Brenda went to face time to Evelyn called. She said Marian is home and she gave her some clothes - welcome home gift. Evelyn going to their

*Return 31 yrs ago. Christmas

Ward dinner at 6:30. Bruce + Brad gone to watch Porter play basketball some place. Robin over her home watching TV. Sports on tee vee is working late. Marlene stopped by. She + Renee just are playing for a program. Brad called + it is storming there. Mary had an headache so Bob had to change bedding and help clean her. He went to town to shop. Jim works the next two nights.

12°/29° December 6, 2015 Sunday Cooled 11 p.m. I attended all block meetings. Enjoyable testimonies were interdenominational. Evelyn called before church to check if Jim ok. She invited me to dinner but I thanked her and said I would address Christmas cards + relax. I have done that. More cardsto address. Bruce called from my home. They brought him home to eat dinner and visit. Bruce said his arm (the one he hurt when fell into Oates fence) was swollen and painful from scrubbing the kitchen stove. Christ bled a little. He was putting hot mit and taken a pain pill. Evelyn said their Christmas dinner at church last night was good. Blake, Jen and kids were there. Brad they attended. Brad called and it is raining, thunder and will for a few more days. He asked dinner. Jim asleep upstairs. Mary was writing on Christmas cards. Brad said it was to rest to go pick up Evelyn called. She said Brenda Wilde asked to decorate her tree as they got it decorated. I have read articles and watched T.V. the L.D.S. Church Broadcast Christmas Devotional on channel 11. It hasn't come on clear. Don't know what happened to the broadcast. Irritating. Evelyn said they watched the earlier broadcast.

45°/35° December 7, 15 Monday Pearl Harbor Day 74 yr. Ago. Mostly cloudy. Turned warm. Late housework. Evelyn home about 9:20 a.m. We went to Jerry Porter to have my car inspected. While he was checking car. We went to Sears store + bought Sweater + a Christmas tablecloth + 4 yard decoration. Made a hamburger at drive circle. We left the car at Big O tires to get 2 new tires + wheel alignment. Came home to rest + wait until the car is done. Need to take it back to Jerry Porter for a brake job + rear on Wednesday. I gave Evelyn extra xmas bows + ribbons. Brady stopped at Redlips. Big O tires called to come get the car. We went and the car wasn't done as they waited for a part or two to be delivered and didn't know when. We said to keep the car overnight and so when Evelyn + Bruce gone

Car Inspection - 21.95 Brakes 5 yrs. 45
2 new tires + alignment 152.00 Total 301.47

Life Alert since 4:0 Clock p.m.

of the Ward Office and etc. they will come to take me over to 5th Ward to get the car. Evelyn brought me home and she left. She had been gone 15 min - When Big O tires called to tell me the car was done. Over $500.00 - I said to her. I'll be there tomorrow sometime. I called Bop Larsen and cleaned myself from family Home Evening. Was tired from getting around not of car - Shopping for Christmas and groceries. Ate my fill for lunch. Ate supper - Changed into night clothes. Started to assemble before Evelyn left. She called at 5:20 p.m. She had stopped at Nancy Reed plus and David and Adriana was there. They had brought new bed and mattress. Be in door yet - She said then Blake + Kenzie stopped there to. A visit with them. She said Marlene called and Whitney come home for a few days. Bruce (Son) called. They were at Care Center with Mary for Home Eve. I told him about the car and the chasing around she did - He agreed when I said it got a Red ribbon on it as my EXPENSIVE Christmas gift. I'm glad I had the money saved to pay for it. Brad called and he said it rains on and off. Very wet there. The room upstairs has a ceiling leak and when there is better weather he has got to have it repaired. He is to take Mary to have her toe nails trimmed. Jim at work. I told him about my car and the chasing around as he asked about it. Rainy most + went to bed.

48°/35° December 8, 15 Tuesday Nice weather. Sunshine. Brad called at early to check for a few minutes. Early house work done. Evelyn and Bruce came about 10:45 a.m. or so. She is driving. They have been to Layton to see Bruce doctor. He took him off Clonedin (Blood). to see how he is the leg. We went to Big O tires to get my car - 2 New tires and alignment. Paid the bill $301.47. They lifted + drove to garage - Scott Porter. He had my stamped bill to check what was done + take the car to Scott Romney to have the one wheel work done. Bought stamps and mailed replies. I swept a load of clothes + towels. Talked to Jay + Jamie Rawlson + Chris. Came home and ate lunch. Raked some leaves out of yard. Put few Christmas decorations (3 plastic Bells on 3 bushes. Bagged cuttings and on down sprinkle - Got some decorations in the shop. Sent Valerie an Xmas Card. I cleaned outside window of the car and wiped the dust off car. Looks better. Repaired the long handle on the window scrubber. Bro Brown came - She + Sister visited for the doctor 1½ hrs. The doctor said the inner side of heart isn't working like it should + made surgery to extend her life. If it is surgery

it has to be done in Salt Lake. She doesn't understand the procedure more tests. She said not in December. When the surgeon can schedule it. A worry for her. Bud called. Mary had the big dog they made lost and it hurt. Bud has to keep a collar on her now. It is still raining here. We're going to have someone look for the leak in upper bedroom. Evelyn didn't get a bucket under the drip. I started to water at T.V. Program and went to sleep. Shelley Rasmussen called and we talked a long time. She got her new hearing aids. $3,000.00. She went down to visit a friend as Sharon has already been down to visit her friend.

51/36 December 9, 75 Wednesday. Mostly sunny but cooler. Washed dark clothes. Lots shoveled. Evelyn home here at 7:40. She got the side step in her car. We left to leave my car at Sheridan garage. We went to Chaplin for dr to return item. We went to Rae's etc? and Bed & Bath. Looked. Didn't buy anything. She returned an item. We went to Sears. She bought Ramon a pr of pants & T. shirt and herself a flannel shirt set. Her feet were hurting and she changed shoes. We ate lunch to Sears. We went to the library for chips and mormon muffin & treated. I got gas on her car for taking me shopping and to take car to 2 garages. I gave a free piece of chocolate cake for my B day + 5th off later. Bill went to Proctor & paid him for replacing wheel cylinder. We kept the cake. Evelyn left from there & I took home. The Gift Cert. from Waddell in grave pk & addressed them & put them in the Christmas bags. Sent 2 cards in the mail (Mr. & Mrs. Proctor Bill) $564.95 total for the car = tune, wheel alignment, wheel cylinders & labor. Other new passed inspection. Take it in January to Motor Vehicle in Lindon + 24.50 for another 4 years. Evelyn had Blake her knee surgery next Thursday Liposuction (& needle).

Watched a Glen Campbell musical. Bed. Bud called. We had a man check the roof. Needs new roof. Over $6,000.00. If stay weather clear for 3 days the crew can do it. Stormy. Rain & hard wind there. In bed at 10:30.

54/34/31 December 12-15 Thursday. Showered. Washed & got rollers in hair. Washed sheets & put flannel ones on bed. Bruce called at early hours to chat a few minutes. He had talked to Evelyn. She called me. She had watched Blake until 5:00 p.m. as parents went shopping. She had coupon there to get some bags as Rebecca had to take David to Logan to be in court as he was a witness to an accident. He tried to get out of it with his back surgery. Not a excuse. She said Blake may come to start putting the new sink cabinet etc in. She is going to try and get some Rest today. Scott Proctor (mechanic) called as he had a part that needed to be put in the car to operate something & I have a flat tire. I left here about 10:00 a.m. and went to 4th St garage and got the part. Went to the L.D. and left a couple of sacks of clothes & shopped & looked around there. Came home and washed another load of clothes. I tried the (bell duration) to the back as the wind was blowing them around. Put on 4 Runners & Lowe to get the water on grass at the driveway. Ate Brownie one. Bob & Carol Rust & Wade sick. Natural put not going to Westover Village Inn dinner at 2p. He said are you going to church dinner? Plan taping for (Glen) friend to the church party. I told him if it was stormy I would drive it in with Boy Arrow. He offered to drive. We will check on weather tomorrow. Then make the decision. Had a south wind until later in day and then a strong North wind. No leaves in the street. Bob Risley put the garbage can out to road. Evelyn called about 5:30. He said Blake put the new cabinet, sink & faucet in today. He had to come to Lindon to get new size sink. She still had Ramon & K.J. Chuck aren't there yet. Marlin said they are rained and expect about all day digging upstairs. Ran over the dog by accident. She take water to drink tonight. Weather turning wintery. Cold air. Rain the evening turning to snow. Not a lot. Storms to keep coming for 4-5 days.

46/38 December 11-15 Friday. Foggy A.M. Up 10:00 a.m. It cleared off & did go to Fair Grounds to grocery store. Vacuumed the car. Swept leaves out of carport. Called Brook Olsen to ask if she would like to go to Wood Christmas dinner. But she declined. She said she was busy making afghans. Sent T.V. & Phone check in mail & mom Card to Kristeen. Evelyn called p.m. She installed the little bathroom walk. Said they need to buy a new toilet seat. Jenny had her tonsils removed & not singing. Home recuperating today. Bruce called & Wash. Skiff over there. Is not singing. Some

Continued - Fr 11-15

the word + mon reveal - She decided to buy the car
She has gone with us before. Adam my cat and Eva Brown
We sat with our dessert at the table with Arnold Baker, Ruth Hooker
+ Carrie Wicks, Lola Shaw, Deanna Miller + the Longs Christmas Carols.
Dinner was read by young people from Rossiter Wood.
Chicken Cordon Bleu, mashed potatoes + gravy, green beans, salad
Dessert with cranberry sauce. a program of readings of Christ
both from Bible + Book of Mormon singing by different people -
Audrey sang Silent Night. a lovely evening -
We were home by 6:30 p.m. Brue called - He forgot to
went to Provo. Watched some TV + read - I went to bed
at 9:30.

37°/28° December 12/15 Saturday. Showers during morn - Late
flurries. Cailyn called early - They were at Smith's
Fieldcrest. Brue called at early lunch. He has to work
tomorrow. He has applied to Eden for another job at factory -
He has a 3:00 p.m. base at other job. I took 3 pairs of his
8/10 pr Bud sent me for my birthday - I left here at 9:30
and went to Provo. I bought small size plants - 10 petite
assort. 2 gold. Black + dark blue - 2 long sheer tops - One blue +
one dark blue and 1 turquoise long sleeve top - $64.04 Still have $35.00 (each)
I went to Shopko and got my money back on pattern sewing
Bought 3 cartons of cake for $9.00 Stopped at Rite Aid drug store
for lubricating eyedrops $10.00 Inspected at Redlee for
Keeping chr. Stacks, Squaw bread + Pade. Got home about
1:00 p.m. ate the rest of the dinner we had a wind party
last night. I called Cailyn on cellphone + they stopped
by to take the 3 carton of Cake home + canned goods.
They had Daniel, Cooper + Tucker. They were coming home
from Logan + Weber + TV. Holding movie before bed time.
Bud called. Still has stormy weather there. He said Evan is not up
school for the holidays. He is with his mom and plans on visiting
Jim (last dad) Bud + Mary. I told Bud I bought some clothes with
the B day money he sent me and thanked him. He asked if I received a
Christmas card from him. I said "No." He hopes he addressed it right.

45°/31° December 13/15 Monday. Partly cloudy + chilly - Cleaned and dressed
for church. Cailyn called before church. She said the canned goods
came in handy to make B.Q. today for dinner - We had good speakers +
music for Sacrament meeting. Enjoyable S.S. + R.S. I left R.S. about

the song "The Generous One"
meaning

20 minutes early and I started to laugh and I needed to get a cough drop or
water. My throat gets scratchy. My dinner was cooked in crock pot. When I
changed clothes I ate. Had changed to freeze for three weeks. I gave Eva Brown
a Blessing also the newspaper. Called Coral Stoddard for Deanna Pachetto phone
+ home number. I called Sis and she will come in three days to
get the U.V.U. membership papers to fill out. Carol said she would take
me with her to RDUP Christmas Party Dec 17th at 1. I have started taking
letterset in the morning. I've made the address on Christmas cards and
a few lines to Ruth and Jolley + family. One to Al + Carole started. He spent
a few days in the hospital with pneumonia. I didn't know that until
she told me when I asked how he was feeling. Wind called and it was
raining and windy there all day and night. I was glad he called.
I watched the KBYU Christmas Program with a rebroadcast from
last Sunday. Read articles.

33°/25° December 14/15 Monday. Snowing - 4-5" at 9:30 - Late snow still
falling at 7:30 a.m. Cleaned + dressed 10 a.m. Breakfast + house work
done. Cailyn called early - 2-8" snow in Milton - Blake was using the
4 wheeler with blade on it and cleaning out all the driveways + walk.
She is tending Parmon + K.P. on Babysitting. Little boy is ill with asthma + hospital.
Brue called only 3" snow there and he was shoveling snow off walks + etc.
Began to work at 2:00 p.m. Trying out for a different job. Barry
Cunningham showed the color out of the driveway, front steps and
sidewalk down around the mailbox. It is a good job. He has
shoveled many driveways - Eva Brown + Bonnie Brown + Jean Le
a lot of Rossiter - He got one visitor me a half hour to
get some rest. A lovely surprise - Wanna Bastner (RS Counselor)
brought a ward Christmas gift, a green plastic container filled with a can of
ham, can green beans, pkg of cheese potato mix, apple banana, pack of mixed
nuts + candies - candy cane, orange and pretty bow tied on the container and a
lovely Christmas card - he kind of the ward committee + helpers for the year.
I will share it. I can't have the ham, beans of nuts - too much salt. Die
give it to Clay + Cailyn thinks they can use it. Or someone else.

It has been snowing lightly all afternoon and now it is
staying on driveway. I put salt + sand on it. Received a pretty
Christmas card from Bud, Mary + Jim and Bud put $2.50 + bills in it.
He is so giving. + kind. He will be blessed. I don't need the money but
he sends it anyway.

$70.00 from Bud - My brother

Ward Christmas party
Barry Cunningham shoveled snow
Walked driveway

Parkinsons Exam - Cleaned driveway
Called Warren (Conroyer) about snow in Weather Entrance.

30°
17. December 15-15 Tuesday. Sun shine - Quite cold.

Because I slept in morning for an hour I didn't get to sleep again & went to bed for 3 hrs or so. I did sleep until about 9 A.M. Bruce called and said he wouldn't take the job he took on for Dot may try for another one. Only 4" snow there. It had snowed about 1" during the night. I called Rocky at the office to complain about getting the driveway cleaned in with 3 ft of snow & Barry & Simon also should me not mind what help I can get under the circumstances the winter snow storm. He said to call the office and Evan (Chipper) would come. He sent him here like morning & I told her I needed the snow removed from driveway. He came and I had him shovel snow & scrape out of carport also. Reuben helped Evan Brown over to my place. Evan invited Reuben to the hospital where he is going to have knee surgery at 10 in Murray, at Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in Bountiful on 13th Jan.
Evelyn called & she is feeling very well. Jenny isn't a very good medic. She was absent Ramon & Chuck & Evelyn chastised her & she said "it is in trouble. It take upper floor. Probably hungry and she didn't get up to feed him.
Bruce called & gave to Dawn Koop. in morning to have a monitor under skin area to check why heart may (Probably?) ~~Probably~~ Blake has his knee done on Thursday.
Month of December is challenging for family.
Marlene is having her family problems. Will comes on tonight & she has to get him at airport. Bruce & Chuck and transportation for his work. (2 jobs & 1 car)
a man cleaned front steps & walkoff of snow. I thanked him. I don't know him. Put down wet on steps & walk. I sorted some canned food that had too much salt from storage and put in the plastic container & received from work Christmas gift. Phillis Rasmussen called and we had a long talk. She has sciatic leg pain again. When she said she was doing the 3 quit Heroin once a day. I told her to do them 3 x a day - more of them & to hold 20 seconds at least. They didn't get as much snow as here.

Bruce called at breaktime. He is the utility man and works different areas. Rod called. He had taken many to Arizona & had one the nail in gun rewound. He said the state was grateful for his one she said. She referred to help the lumber & shingles to get worked on when the weather gets better to storm there. He is staying well. Good to talk to him.
I watched Christian show on T.V. in evening.

30°
15. Dec. 16-15 Wednesday. My dads birthday. He would of been 120 yrs old 1895-2015
Cold. Mostly cloudy. Some snow predicted. I shower - washed my hair - rollers in it. Late homework. Wrapped a present. Bruce called at daily break. Late snow falling there. Sun has finally today.
Evelyn called - Bruce landing off and they were going shopping - then shopping for shoes as her feet hurt & Evelyn and Bruce visited awhile that afternoon. They brought me a beautiful red poinsettia. It is different. Looks like a big red container of red roses.
I sent them Christmas & anniversary and the container of food. She said she might give it to Blake & Jen as he isn't working. They called her while here and he has a bad cold. He was in Ramon and snowing there. They left here at 2345. A few big snow flakes fell and then stopped. She bought black Scottish shirt at Ross.
(size 7 1/2 W.) 2 snow fell in evening. Bed called and they sure look a little better and she said walks better. Jim going to work tonight. Bed said it was cold.

30°
15 December 17, 15 Thursday Sun shine but cold. 2" snow
Driveway cleared & shoveled again. Cleared warm. Bruce called at daily break. He has applied for another job at work - Hatch Rock in Coyote Valley. Evelyn called Blake there early to get crutches as he has Orthoscopic surgery on his knee the 28th.
I swept snow off front steps & got salt down.

Surprise. Looked out window and Evan (Rod employee) was ~~blowing~~ and blew snow off the driveways. a blessing. It was a fluffy snow. I went to church home & teaching Relief Society. Paid 4 of 5 for the money Bud sent me for Christmas. Rep Lawson helped me to my car. Snow in Parking lot. Bob Wallsom gave me a jar of Raspberry jelly & tussin for Christmas gift. Packin full.
Visited Joyce & Ray Larsen while there.

Knitting Lessons - Chad
2 hours.

3/
7.

Carol Stoddard came and took me, Nadia Knight and Karen Henderson to U.U.A. Christmas party at Barrie Schooner restaurant on Bark ave. Carol and Al have a new 8-V-V (White) and very comfortable. 14 present. Enjoyed a good meal, Carol gave a short lesson about the gifts to the Salvation Army (Corps) Kelly from Merrah. She gave us a little bag representing the gifts. We sat and visited. I had turkey, stuffing, salad + cheese potatoes - squash + wheat bread. I brought the left over home for another meal. They served simple Norwegian. I gave $5.00 to the museum. Meal $10.77 2 oz. tips. It was cloudy all afternoon - I was outside trying to fix the eavestrough down spout when Darrell Sutton stopped by. He asked if I needed my garbage can out. I took it to the road. He also fixed the downspout and packed the big leaves out of two of them and a big stick hanging down of carport. He is an angel for helping me. Such unexpected help. a blessing to me. He also brought my mail to me. Allstate Mobile Home Ins. $293.00 Bud called and we had a nice visit. May felt better today. Walked a little. Bud treats her tar with molasses. It is stormy (rain) and cold there. Valerie and I talked a long time. Marilyn visited her and they had lunch with Stan + Kathy. They admired Christmas card and letter. May got a card from them. Received a Xmas card + picture from Valerie. We went to watch a special on T.V. Went to sleep on recliner at 8:00 + slept to 10:30. Good sleep. Went to bed.

47°
49
27° December 18. 15 Friday. Showered. Dressed. Crayon. Got fresh bedding on bed. Washed + dried white clothes. Ate breakfast. Brenda called and we chatted awhile. Nice early bird. Evelyn called. She was going out to Wasyl. Bruce at work. Rick at school + mom for the holidays. Joan Hayward (Visiting Teacher) brought me a Christmas table runner she made. I thanked her and put it on the kitchen table + it is cute with the Christmas tea pot. Darrell Sutton brought garbage can in. He checked the drains (down spout) and it was running free. Thank you. I thanked him.

I went to 5 Cents to Ridleys store for groceries. Carol Eastman was in the candy aisle arranging the shelves. The price was 5 for 5¢ about for the box of Orange or Raspberry sticks. I said last week they were 2 for 5¢ He said I'll give you the deal. So nice of him. I looked around and there was Base Wolfgang. I told Carol there was one more friend. We all talked + then I went shopping for groceries and then bought 3 cartons of Soda Pop. Paul gave me the deal on them. I bought a Mr. Used Cake + Cider. He checked me at the Cash Register as I got the deals of last week. Didn't go then because of storm + road conditions. Saw Carol + Al Stoddard there and told her I was using the Cookie Book Mark she gave me for my Birthday. Received Christmas cards from my two friends Phyllis Bannister and Wilda S. Larsen - a picture of Jean and Marilyn Peterson and Christmas letter. He gave up his teaching job at 60 yrs. and started his own Venture Company with other partners. Omade Venture Group. I did another load of laundry late afternoon. Vacuumed the floors. I tightened the wire to drain upstairs in front of carport and put a support under it. Bud called and we had a long talk. It is cold and stormy there. We talked about Christmas in High Creek. I had a nap in recliner.

December 19-15 Saturday. Cleaned. Dressed. Surprise day.

1/2
28° Evelyn came about 10:00 A.M. - Bruce had invited us to come up they didn't have anything planned. She had stopped to have family pictures taken and got in a group for her 4 children a Christmas gift. We left here and drove to Bruce's. It was lunch time and they rode with us and we went to Lyster for lunch. I stood for the bread. It was good. I had the salad bar. We went to Nottawasaga home and toured the house. It is nice. The 4 children were so cute and active. Bickerings chattering playing. Nate was walking by the side as Jessica + Mother were struggling. They have a Blackboard on the wall when you come in that says "Excuse the mess the children are making memories." We had goodbyes and went to Hyde Park to Dave Carter and visited Mary. He looks good as he rang the dinner bell from the chesterfield. We left Bruce + Brenda at their home. Bruce didn't get me a gift. I said Help me buy my shoes. They were $30.00. We stopped at Rossi in Lozon and I paid Evelyn the $20.00 and she bought the shoes. She went in the store and I sat in car. Kept the shoes for. We got home at 4:45. She put the 2 cases of soda pop in trunk + the lid wouldn't shut so had to tie it. (2nd time) I gave her an IOU to put on her bill.
Bill $28
Wash 3 = She called when she got home. She had a pain pill. Salary she got hurt. Poor ending of a great enjoyable day.

Chris Larsen Bruce called to check if we got home ok.
I told him about the shoes + Bs accident with the truck.
I changed clothes ate a snack. visited the T.V.

35/28 December 21-15 Tuesday Late rain and then a snow squall. Evelyn called. Her head where she bumped the trunk lid was sore. Snowing there. I went to all church classes. Christmas program at Sacrament meeting singing + several speakers. Ward RS meeting with Christmas gifts + a nice lesson. She gave us a book marker + Candy cane. RS. Pres gave us a homemade star of the Temple + scripture quote. I hung on a mantel + smaller one on the English lantern. Barb Cunningham walked me the long way around to my car as I parked it on So. side by temple and walking as it was raining (sweet) Kay Spencer, Bobbie Wilkins also offered to get me to the car. So gentlemanly to do so. They didn't want me to fall. The Bishop called for Home Evening they are going to a Christmas program up town. I can go with them - depends on the weather. Bruce called to ask if I was ok. They are taking Mary to her home to eat dinner early Tuesday. Late morning there should be Jeanette Smith called me from England. It was Lee's + Jeanette Ken died. She is going to spend three weeks in Yorkshire with a daughter for Christmas holiday. She still drives in locale roads not busy roads. We passed our love to me another. So nice of her to call. She thanked me for the Christmas card I sent her.
I tried the new chair Bruce bought me that Evelyn shopped at Rosia. They fit. I watched some T.V. and also had a nap. Another surprise - My childhood friend in Coos Wanda A. Jensen called to talk and wish me merry Christmas. She said her eyes are failing more and she can't hardly see the phone numbers.
Another surprise - Karen Lee Hunter called to invite me to go with Ken + a neighborlady to eat lunch and attend a musical at the L.D.S. tabernacle tomorrow. I thanked her. Hope the weather is ok. Not snowing. Bud called and had a visit. Grant (Betty) is helping Mary with chair + modifying the one to relieve pressure on her toe. May cut a hole in chair. Hope it works. Watched Sound of Music on T.V. Then to bed.

Ogden Utah Temple — Rain

31/32 December 21-15 Monday Overcast. Mild. Dressed up to go to town today for lunch + attend a musical at LDS Tabernacle. Eat late Roast chicken Christmas gift. Picture albums. Wonderful project. Bruce a.m. No storm. Rain Brook Glen the Ward Youngsters. Karen Lee Hunter came and we left here at 12:25 and went to Farr West Senior center to get Mr. Maw and we went to Kneaders for cup of soup and half a turkey - ite wheat sandwich + drink. It was delicious. Karen paid. I invited her to let me take her to dinner during the holidays. We went to the tabernacle to see and hear the Ogden, Utah missionaries perform a wonderful musical program. Singers, piano, guitar, saxophone and ete. Solo singers, group. Each one missionary - Spanish + English. The Mission Pres. spoke. Former state Pres. Pres Stevens + Sally Peterson Now a Stewardess - was sitting by Mission Pres. I talked to Sister + wife Sheridan, Theron + Thora Wilde. It was raining when we left a missionary ask if he could help me to the car. He was from Norway - I said my ancestor was from there. He was so tall and nice. Karen Lee had him use the umbrella. We thanked all the missionaries we spoke to - a wonderful performance. So talented. Later I changed clothes. Put night clothes on. Had a short Nap. Evelyn called and they went to Kenzie to have her hair cut. Snowing hard coming thru canyon to Morgan. Stay at the Clinic. Her Dad is the broken ear drum and an ante-biotic. He is miserable and needs to drink. Roads are to be bad in morning in canyons. Blake + Jen borrowed Evelyns car. Bruce called. They were at Coon Creek and going to Bens to eat pie + stu. for Family Home Eve. Brenda Hooked Nails Side awhile today. Bud called. Jim going to the Rose in Pickleball. He is stressed about travel + order his mother Control. She doesn't want him to drive the car to see Jim. Dad + Mary Ann is to come after Christmas to see her dad. Jim is Pres. I watched T.V. program + read some articles of Christmas with the Prophets. Interesting.

Rain — 1

36/34 December 22-15 Tuesday Snow. Roads are treacherous to drive on. Evelyn called in Layton at Clinic. They traveled early - 6 a.m. on bad roads + Bruce looked up for the weather + the lady who does it - stuck in Mountain or somewhere. Don't know if he will

made 4 loafs of fruit cake - Mother sick -

made fruit Cake - Bruce later had procedure done - monitor - Heart

Have to postpone the procedure or test. Evelyn worried and I
to because of drowsy condition - Bruce (Son) called - Already
brush like snowing then - Roads were slick & he on -
I made mother recipe of fruitcake - At both times
but engaged during it. Cat on front porch & books pile
of Xmas bread & fruit pan & card from Page & Parker
Dawson - So thoughtful of them - Were in same Family
Pam - Evelyn & group - Evelyn called at 12:50 - Bruce had the
procedure done (coronator - Heart) He has to stay in hospital until
2 or. She called and Adriana is coming to get them
or stay home & what drive - Evelyn will leave the car
in Calgary but until the weather clear enough to get it.
It has snowed all day there far - Not a heavy snow
and staying on the ground - Sun relieved they are getting
a way done - Struggle snowing about 2:10 - Valerie called
and we talked a long time. She said there is a lot
of snow at her place - I sewed on a pair of nice slacks - took
them in an inch - They are heavy for winter use - I looked at front
room window and someone had cleaned the snow off
driveway & front steps and walk - So nice & thoughtful - I
wish I knew who did it. At 3:10 p.m. Evelyn called - They
are home. Car still in Layton until the weather breaks. She looks
very bad. But they are home and she is exhausted - Bruce
supposed to do anything but rest for 24 hr. & no showering - Bruce
sponge bathe - Glad they are home - Read Reader's Digest - T.V. watching
Nature show - Bed called - Dr. told Mary to Post doctor and he
cleaned the area of the toe & it hurt and she asked him to
stop but he didn't as it had to be done - She suffered
pain the two times there - Bud helps her and she put
a pain medication on - He is such a good person - Jim
with Treasa to go see the light display in Vancouver -

SNOW 2" 31/21 December 23 - 15 Wednesday Snow. Bad traveling
day. Cleared up. Dressed warm. The snow plows
filled my driveway entrance so I can't get out.
Neil help. Evelyn called - They the Bank Manager has to be
called to send someone to clear the snow - I called Norma to
Snow Jack Employee cleared the snow off driveway & opened up entrance -

tell her I couldn't get out. Jason (employee) came on 4 wheeler
with a plow and cleared the driveway and going to it - Before
that the neighbor Becky used my shovel & made a path & cleared from
from mailbox & brought my mail in - I gave her a box of candy.
She moved & shoveled the driveway but I said Jason would do it -
I called Bey-Thurson & Kaylor Insurance to come and get their
first. If the weather clear they may get their car home from
Layton - She wanted to buy a gift for Barbara - Beach trash & Boy or
Evelyn said Adrian is having multiple test done as he got very
sick throwing up blood - Reflux he is allergic to eggs & products
with eggs - Pablo. Hope he gets an answer - the doctor said he
would get to the root of the problem.

Bruce (Son) called at last. Roads were very slick & he almost
fell when walking - I told Evelyn & Bruce if it rained stormy
tomorrow I wouldn't come to Evelyn & stay for Christmas as I
don't want to be on the roads during storms - Ed called he home
and not very about road conditions. They were downed about
me being alone - I said I would be fine.
Received a Pretty Card & letter from Carol Webb Margaret has got
+ bad days - Doesn't talk much - Poor lots of care given and
family help. Lucky for her to be able to be at home - Evelyn and Bruce
home about 3:30 p.m. Adriana took them to Layton to get their
car - Roads were good - They brought my Christmas presents
to Stamps - Queen set of sheets + Dept Cot to go in cover - So nice of
them - Bruce drove - They were going to Lloyds - I put the meat
on Bone area of driveway - Clarence Decor brought me a beautiful
container of Truffles - So kind of him and Bonnie to give it to me -
years ago he & another Ward member brought the Sacrament to Edward
and I. He always takes time at Church or when he is working
around on his bike - Bud called and we had a chat - They
are ok - Jim is home but going to work - Bud is wrapping presents
for tomorrow Xmas - I watched T.V. Christmas shows

31°
18

December 24-15 Thursday Christmas Eve Cloudy. It is getting colder each day. Showered - rained - warm. A.M. home routine. Bruce called early. He and Nate in town as the Parents buying new stove for Nates vehicle for Christmas - Lucile gifts. Bruce off work would Monday. Cloudy three ends coming on East mountains. Carlson called. He was watching K Band Ramon as babysitter for his family to celebrate. She bought Marlene a bath mat + towels for Christmas. The Party at Lloyds is 6:30 p.m. Sorry to miss being with family but storm predicted late evening and tomorrow and low temp. at night after church I left to go in town to deliver christmas gifts - Jack Kay + Darrell Knutson Evening and I stopped them and gave them their gift. (Christmas tin of assorted cookies - Fruitcake + Card. Went to Bob Turners and drove in carport looked for car to come out and I gave him three gift of Homemade fruit Cake + Card. Went to Ray + Lucile Knutson + left the gift by kitchen door - (Homemade fruit Cake, Bible + red Christmas towel + Box -) Card -) Came home and she came here. Brenda a bottle of Hand soap + pretty card of a lovely nurse. She is a dear friend. I tried to keep the door yard clear but it needs to be longer as it drifts on cement instead of lawn. It warmed enough to melt snow but will cloud up tonight and may snow. Evelyn late afternoon. Jenny called the kids up early afternoon. Clay not feeling very good. Hope he can get rest tomorrow. Evelyn is baking the potatoes for the dinner at Lloyds party tonight. She was making the dressing also for her dinner tomorrow. Marlene's family are there now. The storm is to be here by midnight. Driving will be hazardous tomorrow. Watched T.V. Christmas shows. Bruce called. They ate supper with Mary at Cave center. Bird food he said. Also a Program.

December 25, 15 Friday Only a Powdering of snow fell.

26°
6 Temp. is dropping for tonight. Showered - rained warm. Bruce called. They are going to Mary's home for awhile. Later they are going to Nates to eat dinner with Jessie family also. Evelyn called. They watched Laurie kids open gifts. Brenda gifts. She thanked me for the gifts I gave them. The family will eat dinner with them turkey + ham. I prepared dressing to go with the chicken. I watched 1 or 2 Christmas Program again. I watched other Christmas Program - Song + dances - Interesting. Evelyn called at 2:00 p.m.

from St Claire Hospital - Bruce had pain in arm - chest and not feeling good. He is getting checked. They put the monitor over his heart. He called Blake about the dinner. He had it cooked and told them to go eat. She will call me later. Said mind blowing there. Low skies here but had to do something to eat. The people at the Clinic couldn't find anything wrong with Bruce the girl drew 4 vials of blood - Bruce to see the heart doctor next Tuesday. Blake + Brenda's family are at Billings and may get back to Bruce + Evelyn to get their gifts. Glad they are home. The sun is going down now and will get colder. It has been a long day. No company. Phone call by Marlene called to say "thank you" for the gifts - 2 dolls that my mother crocheted + three other items - Hot rock + a nice black shirt she said it fits. She was just getting home from taking Mike to airport. They may go on a trip to Puerto Vallarta Mexico. He is going to start with 1st 7 lb. for Skywest Airlines. We will be home for longer times. He and Mark was on the snowmobiles in back of the house - Lot of snow in Washington. My friend Bob Kibler called early morning to wish me a Merry Xmas. He has been with his daughters all day and home and lonesome. He is a widow. Brad called. Jim gave them a new Intable dishwasher which they needed. Jim told Nancy she won't please everyone - Her mom + grandmother controls her life and he doesn't make a decision in his own. Jim feels hurt but the boy has been sheltered. maybe he needs a few more years to be grown up. He is 19 yr. old.

COLD 27° 2° Foggy fog in Hagerman. A lot freeze drizzle all night.

Wednesday Dec 26, 15 Saturday Cold temp. and will get colder and for next 5 days. Will have to keep faucets dripping at night. Evelyn called 8:15. He left early to their place since 2:00 p.m. asked she was coming down to get warm. About ½ hour later she called and did. is on at their place. She said she would come to visit. Bruce called early. May get up in night and didn't call for help. He fell. Purple called Chuck + Jim and at 4:00 a.m. they took him to Emergency at Hospital - Cut his head near eye and had 5-6 stitches + he was checked. No other injuries. After 5:00 a.m. Bruce + Brenda brought him back to Carentan about 8:15 a.m. Bruce took Christmas tree down + decorations - Lawn decorations Brenda don't like her house decorated long.

Continued Saturday 12/26/15. I sorted clothes in my closet and put some nice ones to Marlene. Will give them to Evelyn to give Marlene. They have kindly been worn or not at all. to beg for me now as I am then. Darrell Braiden put my garbage can out on road. Glad he did as they dumped them. I thanked him. Evelyn came and brought turkey stock, dressing - Lemon pie (slice). We visited awhile. She started the car. Let it run awhile. Did most to the el. I brought 3 books to read + an energy bar. We were supposed to spent $9.00 I don't know what she bought. We came home + ate lunch. She left about 2:45. Little snow melting where sun hits it. I got down + lay down + lay around. Received cards from Kay Hare + Mavis + Richard Cook. Received picture that Hurst + I costing 4¢ to mail + worth. Rent is up - Home Insurance up - T.V. up. Bud called and we talked awhile. They are ok. No news. Watched T.V. movie + ate. Before bed

22/11 Monday 12/27/15 Monday. It was very cold A.M. I didn't get up until 8:00 A.M. showered - shaved + hair - will have a big beard till with the extreme cold weather like this. Evelyn called to check if I was going to church. I said no. to cold to get out + breathe the air. Church more apt to warm especially R.S. room. Bruce called early also they went to church. He got Maureen after Sacrament Talked and hope home. Don't know how he feels now at noon: Ate lunch and read + watched Norman Vincent Broadcast. Read paper. - I have heating pad on back + legs covered with a blanket. I ate lunch and read awhile. Valerie called and we talked an hour. Christmas morning, marilyn, Scott, Rachel + husband + 2 kids came to Carole for breakfast. Valerie + mike stayed home + Carol - Curt + 2 girls went to Curtis mother for the day. Carol, Curt + family - all kids except Coby, Lacy + girlfriend were to leave for Hawaii for a week. Laurie + girls are out of school. Rachel + Husband are going to Australia soon as her father is a mission Pres. there and being released after 3 yrs. So they are coming back home with his parents. Valerie said she talked with Beth a long time. Beth hunted around until she found a doctor to prescribed her pain pills for her hip - back pain. The last doctor refused to prescribe her pills. She said Danny would steal her pills + sell them. Valerie said she could get in trouble + better hide those pills. Bruce called he felt better. It was an internal problem. Brenda took her to her house + ate with Bart + family. She took her dad back to Care center. Evelyn called. They went to church. Adrienne released as Primary Pres about 5 yrs. - Evelyn and Marlene came yesterday. The Derek, Madison and Emma Rae went to Ogden to see Shirley (. Emma Rose remembered her. Shirley was glad + happy to see them. She said she has Derek for Shawnee - URAY

Educator of the week and paid for Emma Rae College. She gave Emma Rae + Madison a lot of Christmas gifts. Then traded them to be mine for lunch. Bud called and we had a chat. They are ok. No news. Home here.

24/15 December 28, 15 - Monday. Cloudy - a bit warmer - usual A.M. activity. A load of laundry done. I don't feel perky this A.M. Started to take the Christmas decorations down in kitchen and etc. Bruce called he still has a headache + upset stomach. Getting better tho. He may be down this week - depending on the weather. Evelyn called. She went to Wendy's and got Madison. Soon there Marlene will get her after work. Bruce at work at school. Called in morgen but called in Wednesday. Evelyn called afternoon. Madison at Lacey playing Evelyn grocery shopped. Madeline called her - Maureen is taking care of Richard as he fell and hurt his leg. The kids are bringing meals to them. Maureen can't drive or hardly get around. Bills daughter + husband are in town and they were going to dinner in Mesquite. Evelyn talked to Valerie this A.M. and she + Mike were going to go do errands. They are ok. I feel better this A.M. than A.M. not much energy. Do a few things then sit awhile. Thought I might go downtown - didn't happen. Evelyn called. She said Madeline called her from Arizona. Valerie called and we had a long talk. Watched T.V. and read awhile.

23/14 December 29-15 Tuesday Little more snow fell - my driveway and walks are covered. To cold to melt. I was going to Texas Ranch but not now. Bruce called early. They are cleaning the closets of clothes they don't wear anymore. I hate what it used to do. Evelyn called at 9:30. They were just leaving Milton - Bruce has doctor appt. at 11:00 in Layton. Evelyn said the snow plows were up. They got snow. Dr. Bruce said it didn't snow there. I believe in taking to high dosage of thyroid medicine. I do a little work in house and my heart parade and I feel weak and need to sit down. By late morning I start to feel ok. One load of laundry done. I called THC. Mr. Ogden - Have appointment to see Mr. Jensen on Jan - 14-16- 16:45 He is out of the "office a few days" she said. I made appointment. Angie 2nd Jr. Hillcrest - Bruce + Brenda went to take mom with Nate + family. Later ate at new Chinese restaurant. Bud called - No news. Jim was trying to hook up a new big T.V. Blaine home alone - (Opt.) Watched movie show read awhile.

p.m. no phone service

Wednesday took dead tree down - Pat them away.
December 30-15 = 2015 Bruce came - Drooled sawdust
29/1 Dressed warm. Bruce called early. He plane is coming here.
He was stopping in Logan to get his new eyeglasses.
Evelyn called. Told them - Sebastian Adriana 4 gifts
for Adriana 4th birthday. Evelyn was Rearranging stuff
and cleaning up. Bathroom + kitchen.
Bruce got here about 11:45 a.m. He said Sardine
Canyon closed. He came on freeway - West - instead of
Devil's gate Brigham city. We visited awhile. Nate sent
5 different pictures of his family - So cute. All dressed up
in Christmas attire. Received a card + note from Kleo Clare
Bruce should snow off driveway + front steps + side - and start
snow melt (salt) down. He got the bells + etc off the benches.
Put Christmas items away in house. Later we went to Arbs
Circle for lunch - (He had a gift card). We went to Rose's +
exchanged shoes - Didn't get I brand but Size 7.+
$5.26 refund. Came home and visited. He left at 3:00 p.m.
Some snow melting. Will be cold tonight. A good day.
Bob Bushing came over about 5:30 p.m. said Evelyn can't get you on
the phone. I tried the phone - dead - no sound - I used Bobs cell
phone and talked to Evelyn. She will call Century Link to let them
know. I asked her to call Bruce to as she had talked to him.
He had tried to call me. I saw the phone truck parked over by Bobs
when Bruce + I came home from town. I hope they repair my line
tomorrow. Bob + Carol gave me two loaves of fruit cake. I gave Bruce
a fruit cake I made. I put Christmas pictures in the right books
I gave Evelyn one of them pictures (Nate + Jessica).

December 31-2015 Thursday Cold A.M. - Overcast + Snow.
30/4° Phone had turned up in Lower Drawer - Bruce, Evelyn.
R.P. + Ramona came about 9:15 a.m. - She had to get my
Century Link bill + S.S. th and make a call to Century Link
on her cell phone for 15 min. Trying to get someone and explain
I have no service. They were rude. She said maybe
service person might not get here until 6th Jan.
I got my cell phone in 12-10 and never used it. They
took it to Walmart - to reactivate activation + buy monitor
to use it. I cleaned out the freezer + threw outdated food
away. On her cell phone I talked to Bruce - He had problem

My Journal got wet as I had it by the sink.
Spilled water.

with his phone awhile. Nate and Jessica Contacts
Gift Reservations + the money to go to Las Vegas.
Bruce + Evelyn went to Walmart. Bought me another cell phone
and bought the batteries I need to use. They left to take Bruce
home at 12:30. Will be back by 2:00 - I ate lunch. Evelyn + Bruce
drove again and checked the cell phone and showed me how to
use it. Put my cell phone number. They stayed an hour.
Bruce about 6:05 - I gave them pencil done of Jessica - to mark
salt + Deterrent. She said the traffic was awful. She was driving home
Bruce called me on the cell phone at 7:10 they ate at Olive Garden + stopped
to see map and then home. I went to bed at 10:00 p.m.

The end of year 2015.

Dec 4 1941 = Japan bombed Pearl Harbor WW-II Deepest Sagan Canyon
Aug 14 1945 Japan surrendes - VJ Victory-Japan 400 thousand died.
                                  Over 70 million died
May 8 1945 VE day Victory in Europe

Story: Spiritual - Sweet Little Jesus Boy -
We do not know who you were —
Jolly Old St. Nicholas Lean your ear this way - Don't you tell a single soul what I am going to say. Christmas Eve is coming soon Now you dear old man.
Whisper what you'll bring to me - Tell me if you can:
All the stocking are hanging on a row Mine will be the shortest one - You'll be sure to know.
Johnnie wants a pair of skates. Susie wants a dollie -
Mary wants a Story Book, She thinks dolls are silly.
As for me my little brain - sends out one bright Chase for me dear Santa Claus - What you think is Right.

Up on the house tops the reindeer Paws - Out jumps good old Santa Claus. Down thru the Chimney, with lots of toys -
All for the "Little Ones" Christmas joys.
I just love the stocking of little Nell - O dear Santa fill it well -
Next come the stocking of little Jack.
I hear him a talking a whip that cracks.

Ho Ho Ho who would not cry up in the heavens
With good Saint Nick.

Shirley & Larry Barber Shawnee - Feb MARY

3/30/15 Severe cramps - Shasta - Tonic water Bitter Quinine. Cheer
Doctor ordered Hot leg
for Bruce Biles
Leg cramps
Yellow Wrapper Bottle.
8% glass each day

Moved in mobile Home 1/1/1998

4/1/15 told McCray - Alarmer = Water outside = Sprinkler system
Bruce - Brenda - Evelyn = a/c = Elec meter increased - Plastic low down - Plastic garden
Pipe = Repair - not furnished Bed
$1820.00)

4/2/ Bud spent and Tolbert.

4/6/ Rent 360.00 Check to state State Tax Comm. Income (2014)

4/8/ Weekend heavy cooking Rain. Valerie - Marilyn come. Ate. Evelyn + Thru Ate lunch at Santa Cruz - Marilyn gone Evelyn + invitation to Virginia Bridal Shower on 4/18 at Marilyn.

4/10/15 Evelyn called - Back got hurt at Brown Concord Cutting - Stitches Monday.

4/8 - Rain in hill. Cord back of leg by hill in tiger mine.

4/11/15 Received T.C. Bill. Increase of 360.00 more a month $87.10 -
When my year is up - All could Brandin.

4/18-15 Stayed one night at Valerie attended shower for Virginia at Marilyn

4/20/ sprayed dandelion in lawn - told McCray - Sprinkler system - Back. Rain 360.00

4/28/15 Berm + H/c 35.00 Tommy Weyant $65.00 a hour

5/1/15 Bruce Biles - McKay Dee Hospital - Heart Attact - Blockage

May 2-15 Saturday Bruce Biles had a New Stent put in thru A-m-
Blalock He went to hospital by ambulance yesterday.

May 3-15 Sunday Bruce Biles home from hospital - Stent put in artery & heart - Not to work for a month. Still have Medicine heart on makeup

May 16 I.H.C. Clinic - Dinner infusion. Doxycycline Hyclate 100 mg 2 x a day
Evelyn took me. Rain. Heavy Rain at times.

June 1-15 Arranged Orbit Sprinkler Control - No charge for a new one -

June 2-15 Kenya HVAC Checked A/c added 2# Freon 57.50 a pound $170.00 CR.H 2875

Dog dead thrown over Bay 117-74

June 4-15 - Jason Ikeda installed Sprinkler control - Lawn mowed.

June 9, 15 Sprinkler Control doesn't work.

C/8 called told McCray -

June 11-14 Evelyn Gracie & families in Jackson Hole, Wyo.

June 13 - Fertilized Ivy plants -

June 15 Car Checked - Scott Proctor - mileage gauge - Checking sound -
Dr. Jones - Aspirin not listed on his chart of my medical card. (Tylenol 2 B/P pills.)
Evelyn came.

Poor memorial Park Cemetery